



GRETCHEN WHITMER
GOVERNOR

STATE OF MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

GARY MCDOWELL
DIRECTOR

June 13, 2022

Act 287 requires each registered shelter to annually report specific animal statistics for the prior year by March 31 of the following year. The statistics are only a portion of the records that shelters are required to keep for at least two years. Therefore, the reports are not individually validated.

The annual report statistics focus on:

- Animal types (e.g. dogs or cats)
- Age (e.g. puppy vs. adult dog)
- If the animal was spayed or neutered at the time of adoption
- Adoption totals
- Animals transferred to other registered shelters
- Animals reunited with their owners
- Animals that were euthanized

As the report contains only part of the much bigger picture at an animal shelter, MDARD often receive questions about the reports. Here are some of the most common questions in the hopes of clarifying what the reports can or cannot tell you about a shelter's activities:

Q: My county's animal shelter has reported it adopted out 350 dogs to new owners, but the report lists the county only took in 310 dogs. How can the shelter adopt more dogs than it took into the shelter?

A: There can be several explanations, because the report is not a complete inventory of animals at the shelter:

- The number of dogs that were at the shelter on December 31 do not become "intakes" on January 1 of the next year.
- One dog might have several statistics at a shelter depending on how their recordkeeping system and software handles transactions. A dog may get adopted and subsequently returned as it doesn't get along with the adopter's cat. That same dog may then get transferred to another registered shelter where there is a better chance of it finding a new home. These movements could all be tallied in different columns for the same dog.

Q: What is the difference between the statistics for shelter animals euthanized and owner requested euthanasia?

A: Shelters are required to annually report the total number of each kind of animal euthanized each year. Many shelters provide humane euthanasia services to members of their communities. The report form allows a shelter to choose to break out the total number of animals euthanized into these two categories.

Q: How can I find out what the euthanasia statistics represent for my community shelter?

A: The policies and protocols used regarding euthanasia are developed at the shelter level. You need to contact the shelter and ask about their policies and protocols regarding which and when animals are euthanized.

Q: Where are animals that are transferred to animal rescue organizations recorded on the annual report form?

A: If the animal rescue organization operates an animal shelter, the animals are recorded under "Other Disposition" as animals "Transferred to Shelters." Both shelters should be registered my MDARD. If the animal rescue organization does not operate an animal shelter and for example has several foster homes where people keep the dogs or cats in their home with their own children and pets, the animals are recorded as "Adoptions."

Q: If I have more questions, how can I find the answers?

A: If you have a question about the choices, policies, procedures, personnel, and other day-to-day aspects of operating the shelter, contact the shelter directly.

If it is an animal control shelter operated by a county, city, or other municipality the shelter is in a municipal department. If it is an animal protection shelter operated by a nonprofit, there may be a board of directors for the private organization.

If you have a regulatory question about animal shelters, please contact MDARD at 800-292-3939 or animalshelters@michigan.gov.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Addison Veterinary Clinic, P.C.				
Name of Shelter Manager Andrew E. Kelley DVM			Zip Code 49220		County Lenawee		Email avcpc1@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	0	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	60	0	0					
	Total Intake	63	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	1	0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	7	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	33	0	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	0	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
		Total Euthanized	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristen Myers LVT					Submitter's Phone (517) 547-7581		Submitter's Email avcpc1@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Adopt-A-Pet, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Jody Maddock			Zip Code 48430		County Genesee		Email info@adoptapetfenton.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	408	365						
	Six (6) months of age & older	281	141						
	Total Intake	689	506	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	683	477						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	683	477	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jody Maddock, Director					Submitter's Phone (810) 629-0723		Submitter's Email info@adoptapetfenton.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Alger County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) d/b/a Alger County Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Greg Beatty, President			Zip Code 49862		County Alger		Email algercountyanimal@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	56	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	29	28						
	Total Intake	55	84	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	39	77						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	39	77	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	16	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Euthanization because of medical condition and recommendation of treating vet.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Laurie Baker, Head of Operations					Submitter's Phone (906) 387-4131		Submitter's Email algercountyanimal@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Allegan County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wishbone Pet Rescue Alliance				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Smith			Zip Code 49010		County Allegan		Email shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	58	202						
	Six (6) months of age & older	456	151	1					
	Total Intake	514	353	1					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	239	236						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	15	22						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	254	258	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	193	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	42	1	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	19	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	2	0					
	Total Euthanized	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Wishbone Pet Rescue manages the Allegan County Animal Shelter for the county of Allegan</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan M. Smith					Submitter's Phone (269) 686-5112		Submitter's Email shelter@wishbonepetrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dickinson County Humane Society DBA Almost Home Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) same				
Name of Shelter Manager Diane Luczak		Zip Code 49876	County Dickinson		Email almosthome@uplogon.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	20 G.Pigs	2 Rabbits	6 cockatiels	24 Parakeets
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		53	252					
	Six (6) months of age & older		225	353					
	Total Intake		278	605	0	20	2	6	24
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		133	550					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		133	550	0	20		6	24
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		129	29					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	29					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		7	29	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Diane Luczak, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 774-1005		Submitter's Email almosthome@uplogon.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alpena County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alpena County				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Michelle Reid, ACO		Zip Code 49707	County Alpena		Email reidm@alpenacounty.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbit	Rats	Birds	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	206	46						
	Total Intake	228	68	0	1	2	5	3	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	53	21						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	53	21	0	0	2	5	2	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	160	1		1	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	39		1	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3		0	0	0	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	10	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>3 kittens died in care, after being removed from a large scale animal neglect situation, due to extreme poor health despite receiving veterinary care. 1 deceased kitten was removed from the situation as well.</p> <p>Other companion animals: 1 Sugar glider, euthanized due to extensive injuries, and 2 iguanas.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy Michelle Reid, ACO				Submitter's Phone (989) 354-9841		Submitter's Email reidm@alpenacounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Al-Van Humane Society Inc. - Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Maria Hampton			Zip Code 49090		County Van Buren		Email executivedirector@al-van.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	66						
	Six (6) months of age & older	124	247						
	Total Intake	139	313	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	127	258						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	127	258	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Zeppiero, President					Submitter's Phone (616) 405-3556		Submitter's Email boardpresident@al-van.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Al-Van Humane society Inc. - Intake Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Al-Van Humane Society Inc.					
Name of Shelter Manager Maria Hampton		Zip Code 49090		County Van Buren		Email executivedirector@al-van.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		28	173						
	Six (6) months of age & older		201	167						
	Total Intake		229	340	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		75	11						
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		143	313		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		8	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0						
	Total Euthanized		8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All animals at Al-Van Intake Center are transferred to Adoption Center when ready for Adoption.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Zeppiero, President					Submitter's Phone (616) 405-3556		Submitter's Email boardpresident@al-van.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Alcona Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Alcona Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jenna Richardson			Zip Code 48742		County Alcona		Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	32	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older	64	76						
	Total Intake	96	150	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	18	100						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	29	39						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	47	139	0					0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner	44	0						
	Total Sold for Research²	0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	11						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jenna Richardson, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 736-7387		Submitter's Email alconahumanesociety@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Amazing Grace Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Shawna Guiett			Zip Code 48604		County Saginaw		Email profsir@aol.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	414						
	Six (6) months of age & older	67	208						
	Total Intake	79	622	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	19	126						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	77	379						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	96	505	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	15						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Shawna Guiett, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 792-0346		Submitter's Email profsir@aol.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Coalition of Mecosta Co					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Cate Arroe			Zip Code 49307		County Mecosta		Email info@arcofmecostacounty.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	45	89						
	Six (6) months of age & older	241	86						
	Total Intake	286	175	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	29	87						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	128	83						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	157	170	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	112	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Doug Miron CFO					Submitter's Phone (231) 250-3579		Submitter's Email dmiron@wolverinecoilspring.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Rescue Project					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Rescue Project-ARP				
Name of Shelter Manager Jack Frost		Zip Code 49001	County Kalamazoo		Email arpdirector@aol.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	492	129						
	Six (6) months of age & older	302	95						
	Total Intake	794	224	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	87	110						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	700	104						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	787	214	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	na	na						
	Total Sold² for Research	na	na						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Still playing catch up on Neutering from vets being closed and some vet now not taking on more animals									
Submitter's Name and Title Jack Frost Director				Submitter's Phone 269-492-1010		Submitter's Email arpdirector@aol.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Animal Welfare Society of Southeastern Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Animal Welfare Society ("AWS")				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan M. Edwards			Zip Code 48071		County Oakland		Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	157	49	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	139	62	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Intake	296	111	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	204	81	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	92	30	<input type="checkbox"/>					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	296	111	0					0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold for Research²	0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Any animal under 6 months of age, and not already fixed, is adopted out on a strict spay/neuter contract.									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan M. Edwards, President					Submitter's Phone (248) 548-1150		Submitter's Email animalwelfaresociety@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ann Arbor Cat Clinic LLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ann Arbor Cat Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Janet Figarra, D.V.M.			Zip Code 48108		County Washtenaw		Email aacc@annarborcatclinic.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			38					
	Six (6) months of age & older			11					
	Total Intake		0	49	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			22					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			25					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	47	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			2					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are also a veterinary clinic that provides euthanasia for our established client's pets but not to the public. Sterilization is included in adoption fees when animal is returned at 4 months of age.									
Submitter's Name and Title Janet E. Figarra, D.V.M.					Submitter's Phone (734) 973-9090		Submitter's Email aacc@annarborcatclinic.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Antrim County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Antrim County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Sheriff Daniel Bean		Zip Code 49615	County Antrim		Email beand@antrimcounty.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	75	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	152	67	0					
	Total Intake	165	142	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	30	67	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	24	38	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	54	105	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Heather Belknap, Animal Control Officer				Submitter's Phone (231) 533-6421		Submitter's Email belknaph@antrimcounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Antrim County Pet and Animal Watch				
Name of Shelter Manager June McGrath			Zip Code 49659		County Antrim		Email acpaw-2@torchlake.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	184	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	12	131						
	Total Intake	36	315	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	11	244						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	11	244	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments AC PAW Spay & Neuter Project assists individuals with low cost spay/neuter. 59 vouchers were issued to individuals to be used at participating veterinary offices to help offset the cost of spay/neuter in 2021.									
Submitter's Name and Title Sally Kavanaugh, AC PAW Volunteer					Submitter's Phone (231) 649-9950		Submitter's Email salkavanaugh@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Arenac County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Arenac County				
Name of Shelter Manager C. Lemunyon			Zip Code 48658		County Arenac		Email acac@arenacountymi.gov		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	42	271						
	Six (6) months of age & older	146	102						
	Total Intake	188	373	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	75	76						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	81	81	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	63	19						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	41	269		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	11	7						
	Total Euthanized	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title C. Lemunyon					Submitter's Phone (989) 846-4421		Submitter's Email acac@arenacountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter AuCaDo Rescue Mid-Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) AuCaDo Rescue Mid-Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Monica R Larner			Zip Code 49340		County Mecosta		Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	40	7						
	Total Intake	40	7	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	48	14						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	48	14	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasia- Cancer Related									
Submitter's Name and Title Monica R Larner / Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 330-5147		Submitter's Email cowdogrescue@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ausable Valley Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Nicholas Dorman			Zip Code 49738		County Crawford		Email avascares2@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	19	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	108	27						
	Total Intake	127	56	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	61	31						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	16	27						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	77	58	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	64	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nicholas Dorman Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 348-4117		Submitter's Email avascares2@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bark Nation					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bark Nation, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Jessica Brown		Zip Code 48220		County Oakland		Email jessica@barknation.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Sm. Dom	Reptile	Farm	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		51	5					
	Six (6) months of age & older		208	4					
	Total Intake		259	9	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		21	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		30	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		51	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		16	1					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		146	8		0	0	1	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		7	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Of the seven dogs euthanized, 3 were for advanced behavior and 4 were for advanced medical. Other: 6 small domestics were transferred to rescue groups, 1 was adopted. 6 reptiles were transferred to rescue groups, 1 was adopted. 3 farm animals were adopted.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jessica Brown					Submitter's Phone (734) 634-1665		Submitter's Email jessica@barknation.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Barry County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Barry County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ken Kirsch			Zip Code 49058		County Barry		Email kkirsch@barrycounty.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	59						
	Six (6) months of age & older	199	336						
	Total Intake	202	395	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	64	85						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	31						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	70	116	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	141	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	9		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	15	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ken Kirsch Jr., Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 948-4885		Submitter's Email kkirsch@barrycounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BAY COUNTY ANIMAL SERVICES & ADOPTION CENTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) BAY COUNTY				
Name of Shelter Manager CRAIG GOULET			Zip Code 48708		County BAY		Email GouletC@baycounty.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	138	169						
	Six (6) months of age & older	510	415	1					
	Total Intake	648	584	1					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	485	266						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	485	266	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	215	14	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	131	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	33	28	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	160	101	0					
	Total Euthanized	193	129	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title JO BOLLMAN OFFICE MANAGER					Submitter's Phone (989) 894-0679		Submitter's Email bollmanje@baycounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bellwether Harbor					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bellwether Harbor				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Merrill			Zip Code 49412		County Newaygo		Email contactus@bellwetherharbor.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	20						
	Six (6) months of age & older	23	26						
	Total Intake	28	46	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	12	29						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	12	31	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	5	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	4	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Vaughn LVT Animal Care Coordinator					Submitter's Phone (231) 924-9230		Submitter's Email linda@bellwetherharbor.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Benzie County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Benzie County				
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Maurer			Zip Code 49617		County Benzie		Email kmaurer@benzieco.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	15	26						
	Six (6) months of age & older	143	64						
	Total Intake	158	90	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	57	80						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	1						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	58	81	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	76	3						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	18			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Maurer, Department Head					Submitter's Phone (231) 882-9505		Submitter's Email kmaurer@benzieco.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berkley Public Safety					Shelter Operated By (organization name) ACO Palmer				
Name of Shelter Manager ACO Palmer			Zip Code 48072		County Oakland		Email kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	19	1						
	Total Intake	19	1	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	17	1						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title ACO Kevin Palmer					Submitter's Phone (248) 658-3380		Submitter's Email kpalmer@berkleypublicsafety.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berrien County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Berrien				
Name of Shelter Manager Tiffany Peterson		Zip Code 49022	County Berrien		Email Tpeterson@berriencounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig <input type="checkbox"/>	Horse	H Crabs	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	107	385	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	681	467	2					
	Total Intake	788	852	2	25	15	1	5	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	184	246	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	10	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	194	246	0	6	09	0	5	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	352	11	0	0	0	1	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	166	424	2	16	05	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	101	78	0	9	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	63	25	0	0	1	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	164	103	0	9	1	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Berrien is an open intake facility .									
Submitter's Name and Title Tiffany Peterson Director/Chief				Submitter's Phone (269) 927-5648		Submitter's Email tpeterson@berriencounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter BestPals Animal Rescue Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) BestPals Animal Rescue Center					
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Kenat		Zip Code 49464		County Ottawa		Email bestpalsarc@gmail.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		4	18						
	Six (6) months of age & older		24	18						
	Total Intake		0	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		20	35						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0	0						
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0						
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Kenat					Submitter's Phone 616-212-3368		Submitter's Email bestpalsarc@gmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Bloomfield Township Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bloomfield Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Sgt. Pete Matejczik			Zip Code 48302		County Oakland		Email ktschudin@bloomfieldtwp.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Birds				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	0						
	Six (6) months of age & older	59	62						
	Total Intake	59	62	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	14	55						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	14	60	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	42	0		2				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	2		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0		0				
	Total Euthanized	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Blue Water Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Blue Water Area Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Phelan, LVT		Zip Code 48049	County St. Clair		Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	G Pig	Rats	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	82						
	Six (6) months of age & older	49	116						
	Total Intake	55	198	0	23	8	3	4	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	47	185						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	47	185	0	23	7	3	4	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	5	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	2		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	6		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	44	25		0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	45	31	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Katie Phelan, LVT Director				Submitter's Phone (810) 987-4357		Submitter's Email bluewaterareahs@comcast.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Branch County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Branch County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ernest Baker			Zip Code 49036		County Branch		Email ebaker@countyofbranch.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2							
	Six (6) months of age & older	180							
	Total Intake	182	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	8							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	9	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	106							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	65			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ernest J Baker- Director ACO					Submitter's Phone 517-639-3210		Submitter's Email ebaker@countyofbranch.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Brownstown Township Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Brownstown Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Kaylyn Onufrak		Zip Code 48183		County Wayne		Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	115	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	149	118	0					
	Total Intake	161	233	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	40	105	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	46	115	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	86	220	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	59	6	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	5	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	6	2	0					
	Total Euthanized	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All Kittens that are adopted are scheduled to get spay/neutered at our vet when they are of age. Most animals are spayed/neutered before adoption through our vet but looking to bring another one on board.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Kaylyn Onufrak Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 675-4008		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@brownstown-mi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Calhoun County Animal Center, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Thomas Buford		Zip Code 49014		County Calhoun		Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Duck	Beard Dr. ²	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		44	365					
	Six (6) months of age & older		747	332					
	Total Intake		791	697	0	3	2	1	6
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		195	52					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		43	114					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		238	166	0	3	2	1	6
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		352	17					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		7	283		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		114	139					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		45	23					
	Total Euthanized		159	162	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments -One (1) bat dead on arrival									
Submitter's Name and Title Thomas Buford, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 963-6582		Submitter's Email ccas1101@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Canine Companions Rescue Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Erica McCarthy			Zip Code 48371		County Oakland		Email ccrcdogs@ccrcdogs.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	156							
	Six (6) months of age & older	160							
	Total Intake	316	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	296							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	296	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The two dogs euthanized were quality of life issues.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Wendy Kopera					Submitter's Phone (248) 834-9419		Submitter's Email wendy.kopera@ccrcdogs.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Capital Area Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Capital Area Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Chelsey Kennedy		Zip Code 48906	County Clinton		Email ckennedy@adoptlansing.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	rats	birds	guinea pigs	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	776	1539	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1098	1189	4					
	Total Intake	1874	2728	4	69	62	7	108	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1598	2463	4					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1598	2463	4	65	57	5	106	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	80	85	0	1	2	0	1	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	110	55	1	0	3	0	1	
	Total Euthanized	190	140	1	1	5	0	2	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments ORQ: Hamster: 1 . Guinea Pig: 1 , Shelter euth: Rabbit: 1, Guinea Pig:1, Hamster: 1, Surgeries: Rabbits: Spay/Neuter: 51									
Submitter's Name and Title Liz Kowal, LVT, Director of Operations					Submitter's Phone (517) 626-6060		Submitter's Email lkowal@adoptlansing.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cass County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cass County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Ronald Butts		Zip Code 49031	County Cass		Email ccac@cassco.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 <small>(4 digit)</small>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Guinea Pig	Rat		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	59						
	Six (6) months of age & older	426	135						
	Total Intake	448	194	0	4	4	1		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	45	22						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	65	37						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	110	59	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	165	11			2			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	103	70		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	46	33		2		1		
	Total Euthanized	56	48	0	2	0	1	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ronald Butts, Director				Submitter's Phone (269) 445-3701		Submitter's Email ronb@cassco.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cat Tales					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Judy Austin		Zip Code 49444		County Muskegon		Email			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	23	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		16						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	16	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Most 2021 we were not able to take in or adopt because of pandemic. I contracted covid & was very ill for several months.									
Submitter's Name and Title Judith A Austin					Submitter's Phone (231) 798-1033		Submitter's Email		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Charlevoix County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Charlevoix Area Humane Society					
Name of Shelter Manager Robert H. MacKenzie		Zip Code 49712	County Charlevoix		Email director@charlevoixhumane.org					
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Bird	Guinea Pig ⁺	X	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	75						
	Six (6) months of age & older		135	112						
	Total Intake		141	187	0	2	1	2		5
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		62	148						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		62	148	0	2	1	2		5
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		69	7						
	Total Sold for Research²		0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³		2			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0							
	Total Euthanized		6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Robert H. MacKenzie Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 582-6774		Submitter's Email director@charlevoixhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cheboygan County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Mary A. Talaske				
Name of Shelter Manager Mary A. Talaske		Zip Code 49721		County Cheboygan		Email cheboyganhumane@hughes.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Small fluff ²	Bird	Pig
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		44	271					
	Six (6) months of age & older		374	280	1				
	Total Intake		418	551	1	4	9	1	1
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		126	371					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		126	371	0	2	6	1	1
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		107	11		0	0	0	0
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0		0	0	0	0
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		21	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4	25		0	0	0	0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		149	90		1	3	0	0
	Total Euthanized		153	115	0	1	3	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We did have some animals die in kennel being 2 dogs, 14 cats, and 1 rabbit.									
Submitter's Name and Title Angela R. Walters (Animal Control)					Submitter's Phone (231) 238-8221		Submitter's Email deputywalters@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Cherryland Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Cherryland Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Tia Barbera		Zip Code 49696		County Grand Traverse		Email tbarbera@cherrylandhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	98	0	0	0	0	0	
	Six (6) months of age & older	126	113	0					
	Total Intake	152	211	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	155	195	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	155	195	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tia Barbera, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (231) 946-5116		Submitter's Email tbarbera@cherrylandhumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Chippewa County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Chippewa County				
Name of Shelter Manager Holly Henderson		Zip Code 49783	County Chippewa		Email animalshelter@chippewacountymi.gov				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Horse	rodent	rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		36	207					
	Six (6) months of age & older		211	264					
	Total Intake		247	471	0	3	3	6	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		78	130					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		92	267					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		170	397	0	3	3	6	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		69	27					
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		6	6					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		6	6	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Holly Henderson Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 632-2519		Submitter's Email animalshelter@chippewacountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Holland Department of Public Safety					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Holland Department of Public Safety				
Name of Shelter Manager Captain Keith Mulder		Zip Code 49423	County Ottawa		Email k.mulder@cityofholland.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	x	x	x	x	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	1						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	67	4						
	Total Intake	69	5	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								0
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	40	2						0
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	29	3		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lori Boeve/ Patrol Assistant					Submitter's Phone (616) 355-1140		Submitter's Email l.boeve@cityofholland.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Oak Park Animal Control & Pound					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Oak Park				
Name of Shelter Manager Shawn Hairston			Zip Code 48237		County Oakland		Email shairston@oakparkmi.gov		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chicken	Guinea Pig ⁺		
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		5	7					
	Six (6) months of age & older		62	6					
	Total Intake		67	13	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research ²		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters ³		0			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Shawn Hairston Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (248) 691-7468		Submitter's Email shairston@oakparkmi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of River Rouge Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of River Rouge				
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Trevino			Zip Code 48218		County Wayne		Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	90	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	263	68	0					
	Total Intake	276	158	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	36	3	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	31	4						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	67	7	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	102	3	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	102	147		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	1	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
		Total Euthanized	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Brian Daugherty-Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (313) 671-6979		Submitter's Email bdaugherty@riverrougepd.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Romulus Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Romulus				
Name of Shelter Manager Dept. Chief Derran Shelby			Zip Code 48174		County Wayne		Email dshelby@romulusgov.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	30	124						
	Six (6) months of age & older	436	131						
	Total Intake	466	255	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	32	19						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	134	175						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	166	194	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	162	3						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	18	6		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	83	41						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	36	10						
	Total Euthanized	119	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The Romulus Animal Shelter had 1 cat and 1 dog left from previous years end.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Christine Knight, Secretary					Submitter's Phone (734) 942-7591		Submitter's Email cknight@romulusgov.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter City of Southfield Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Shannon Raby			Zip Code 48076		County Oakland		Email sraby@cityofsouthfield.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
		Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Shannon Raby ACO					Submitter's Phone (248) 796-5425		Submitter's Email sraby@cityofsouthfield.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Warren Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Warren Animal Control					
Name of Shelter Manager 2021- L.Taylor, 2022- N.Fear			Zip Code 48093		County MACOMB		Email animalcontrol@cityofwarren.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	TURTLE	3 GOATS	RABBITS	BIRD	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		14	137	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		441	108	0					
	Total Intake		455	245	0	3	3	8	3	17
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		120	197						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		120	197	0			8	3	11
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		223	3		3				
	Total Sold for Research ²		0	0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters ³		112	45		0	3	0	0	3
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized									
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0							
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Warren Animal Control will assist in euthansia by connecting residents with local vets. 2021- PTS request from owners was 18 animals.										
Submitter's Name and Title Nicole Fear ACO#907					Submitter's Phone (586) 574-4806		Submitter's Email nfear@warrenpd.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter CITY OF WAYNE ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) CITY OF WAYNE POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Name of Shelter Manager KARL HICKS			Zip Code 48184		County WAYNE		Email khicks@cityofwayne.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RABBITS				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	14						
	Six (6) months of age & older	86	36						
	Total Intake	88	50	0	1				1
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	41	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	47	48		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All animal's not returned to owner where trasported to Michigan Humane Society 900 N Newburgh westland</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Karl Hicks					Submitter's Phone (734) 721-1643		Submitter's Email khicks@cityofwayne.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wyandotte Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Alyssa Stafford			Zip Code 48193		County Wayne		Email wacvolunteers@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	96	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	54	157	0					
	Total Intake	57	253	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	47	167	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	47	167	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	1	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	5	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>This shelter transfers intakes from our sister organization (Downriver Central Animal Control). The majority of RTOs occur there. Wyandotte Animal Adoption Center primarily functions as the adoption center.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Alyssa Stafford					Submitter's Phone (734) 363-5573		Submitter's Email wacvolunteers@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clare County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clare County				
Name of Shelter Manager Ruanne Hicks		Zip Code 48625		County Clare		Email hicksr@clareco.net			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	horse/pig	chicken/f+ <input type="checkbox"/>	lizzard/w+ <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit/goat <input type="checkbox"/>	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	32	171						
	Six (6) months of age & older	473	182						
	Total Intake	505	353	0	5	37	1	8	51
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	22	138						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	144	114						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	166	252	0	5	37		8	50
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	160	31						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	55	12		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	10				1		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	84	21						
	Total Euthanized	91	31	0	0	0	1	0	1
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Ruanne Hicks					Submitter's Phone (989) 539-3221		Submitter's Email hicksr@clareco.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Clinton County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Clinton County Animal Control/Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Cindy Plesko		Zip Code 48879		County Clinton		Email aco@clinton-county.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		8	80					
	Six (6) months of age & older		106	166					
	Total Intake		114	246	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	7					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1	7	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		83	2					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		29	214		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	5					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		1	18					
	Total Euthanized		1	23	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cindy Plesko Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (989) 224-5116		Submitter's Email pleskoc@clinton-county.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Companion Cats, INC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Companion Cats, INC.				
Name of Shelter Manager Diana Newman			Zip Code 49016		County Calhoun		Email dnewman4034@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	420	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			719					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	719	0				0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold for Research²		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Dr. Diana Newman					Submitter's Phone (269) 589-8747		Submitter's Email dnewman4034@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Constellation Cat Cafe					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Constellation Cat Cafe				
Name of Shelter Manager Alexis Reid		Zip Code 48823		County Ingham		Email constellationcatcafe@gmail.com			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	598	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			486					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	486	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			28					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			88		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Neeharika Aniruddh; Adoptions, Intake and DEI Manager					Submitter's Phone (248) 719-5811		Submitter's Email neeharika@constellationcatcafe.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Copper Country Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Copper Country Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Becki Clouthier		Zip Code 49931	County Houghton		Email manager@cchumanesociety.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		15	92					
	Six (6) months of age & older		289	319					
	Total Intake		304	411	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		217	397					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		217	397	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		84	6					
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		4			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	8					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		3	8	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasia is only done with vet recommendation due to untreatable/severe illness or aggression.									
Submitter's Name and Title Becki Clouthier, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 487-9560		Submitter's Email manager@cchumanesociety.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Country Cat Lady					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Jennifer Kuyt				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Kuyt			Zip Code 49348		County Allegan		Email office@countrycatlady.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		101						
	Six (6) months of age & older		25						
	Total Intake	0	126	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		126						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	126	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Kuyt Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 308-3752		Submitter's Email office@countrycatlady.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Crash's Landing (1545 Diamond NE, Grand Rapids, MI)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Crash's Landing				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Gillum DVM			Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		55						
	Total Intake	0	55	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	54	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		56		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This report is for Crash's Landing shelter at 1545 Diamond NE, Grand Rapids, MI. This shelter's registration was terminated effective 6/30/21. Population at this location was 63 at 12/31/20 and 0 at 06/30/21. 56 transfers out were to Crash's new shelter at 3433 River Hill Drive, Grand Rapids, MI, registration effective 5/5/21. Separate annual report will be filed for that location. That report will include above mentioned 56 transfers as intake.									
Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP/Secretary					Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577		Submitter's Email andy.hoban@crashslanding.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Crash's Landing (3433 River Hill Drive, Grand Rapids, MI)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Crash's Landing				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Gillum DVM			Zip Code 49544		County Kent		Email dr.jen@crashslanding.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		91						
	Total Intake	0	91	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		40						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	40	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This report is for Crash's Landing shelter at 3433 River Hill Drive, Grand Rapids, MI, approved as an animal shelter on 05/05/21. Population at this location was 0 at 05/05/21 and 47 at 12/31/21. Intake includes 56 transfers from our former shelter at 1545 Diamond Ave, Grand Rapids, MI, registration terminated 06/30/21. Separate final annual report will be filed for that location, and will show above mentioned 56 transfers as "Transferred to Shelters".									
Submitter's Name and Title Andy Hoban, VP/Secretary					Submitter's Phone (616) 669-9577		Submitter's Email andy.hoban@crashslanding.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dalis to the Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Dalis to the Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Dalis Hitchcock			Zip Code 48801		County Gratiot		Email Dalishitchcock@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Guinea Pig ²	Birds	Lizards	Rats	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	67						
	Six (6) months of age & older	16	116						
	Total Intake	23	183	0	10	7	2	7	26
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	23	182						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	23	182	0	10	7	2	7	26
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Dalis Hitchcock - President					Submitter's Phone (989) 463-9797		Submitter's Email Dalishitchcock@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Dearborn Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit					
Name of Shelter Manager Kim Cross		Zip Code 48120		County Wayne		Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig ²	Hamsters	Chickens	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		81	744						
	Six (6) months of age & older		508	619	1					
	Total Intake		589	1363	1	35	15	6	47	103
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)									
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		133	42						
	Total Sold² for Research									
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		22	7		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		36	83						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		16	13	1					
	Total Euthanized		52	96	1	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Dearborn Animal Shelter is operated by Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit. Adoptable animals are transferred to the Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit's animal adoption center located at 16121 Reckinger Road, Dearborn, MI 48126. Please see the Animal Shelter Annual Report for Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit for Adoption Numbers.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Kim Cross					Submitter's Phone (313) 943-2697		Submitter's Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Delta Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Delta Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Susan Gartland		Zip Code 49829	County Delta		Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Fish	Horses	Birds	Small Critter	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	48	272						
	Six (6) months of age & older	434	404						
	Total Intake	482	676	0	14	0	28	41	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	392	563						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	392	563	0	0	23	1	40	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	287	89		0	0	24	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	12		0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The animals euthanized had severe injury or illness. Not one animal was euthanized for space nor a treatable medical condition.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Susan Gartland Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 789-0230		Submitter's Email deltaanimals@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Animal Care and Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager Mark Kumpf, CAWA			Zip Code 48211		County Wayne		Email kumpfm@detroitmi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		369	397					
	Six (6) months of age & older		3239	339					
	Total Intake		3608	736	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		1335	341					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1335	341	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		609	59					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1164	231		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		364	55					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		17	2					
	Total Euthanized		381	57	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The clinic has altered over 3300 animals since inception. Plans for a new facility with a proposed opening of May 2023 was announced by the Mayor. DACC works with over 90 placement partners and continued to provide services throughout the COVID pandemic.									
Submitter's Name and Title Mark Kumpf, Director					Submitter's Phone (313) 224-6320		Submitter's Email kumpfm@detroitmi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Animal Welfare Group (DAWG)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Detroit Animal Welfare Group				
Name of Shelter Manager Kelley LaBonty			Zip Code 48065		County Macomb		Email kelcruiser@aol.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	16	22						
	Six (6) months of age & older	17	15						
	Total Intake	33	37	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	7	3						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	12	19						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	19	22	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kelley LaBonty, Director					Submitter's Phone (586) 354-8500		Submitter's Email kelcruiser@aol.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Detroit Dog Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Detroit Dog Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa Chesser			Zip Code 48224		County Wayne		Email melissa@detroitdogrescue.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	151	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	160	1						
	Total Intake	311	6	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	102	1						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	157	5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	259	6	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	8	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	17	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Any dogs who left unaltered were under 10 weeks. They all are adopted with a spay/neuter contract and we follow up to facilitate spays/neuters and make sure each dog is altered.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristina Rinaldi, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (248) 520-0259		Submitter's Email kristina@detroitdogrescue.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Downriver Central Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Downriver Central Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Brian Kocsis		Zip Code 48195		County Wayne		Email bkocsis@wyandottemi.gov			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		15	112	0				
	Six (6) months of age & older		186	158	3				
	Total Intake		201	270	3				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		126	23	0				
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		73	241	3	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	10					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		3	10	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are strictly the intake facility for the area and transfer our animals to Wyandotte Adoption Center for adoption. At the end of 2021, 2 dogs and 2 cats were waiting to be transferred out of DCAC, leading to a remainder of 4 animals.									
Submitter's Name and Title Brian Kocsis, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 493-2766		Submitter's Email bkocsis@wyandottemi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eastpointe Police Animal Control Division					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eastpointe Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Briana Curtis			Zip Code 48021		County Macomb		Email bcurtis@eastpointecity.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	3						
	Six (6) months of age & older	141	6						
	Total Intake	150	9	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	84	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	12	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	6	0						
	Total Euthanized	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Briana Curtis- Animal Control Officer 586-445-5100					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email bcurtis@eastpointecity.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eaton County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eaton County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristy Grinold		Zip Code 48813		County Eaton		Email kgrinold2@eatoncounty.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Parakeet	Potbelly Pig	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		27	8					
	Six (6) months of age & older		230	29					
	Total Intake		257	37	0	1	1	3	5
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		18	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		18	1	0	0	0	2	2
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		137	4		0	1	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		65	19		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		12	9		0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		25	4		1	0	1	
	Total Euthanized		37	13	0	1	0	1	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristy Grinold, Lead ACO					Submitter's Phone (517) 543-5755		Submitter's Email kgrinold2@eatoncounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Elk Country Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Elk Country Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Pauline A Hancock			Zip Code 49709		County Montmorency		Email phancockpaws@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		6	64					
	Six (6) months of age & older		124	71					
	Total Intake		130	135	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		96	109					
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		96	109	0				0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		48	3					
	Total Sold for Research²		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³		4	6		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5	8					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		5	8	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Pauline A Hancock, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 785-3738		Submitter's Email phancockpaws@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Emmet County Stray Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Bay Area Pet Resort				
Name of Shelter Manager Gale Hoffman			Zip Code 49770		County Emmet		Email raygensmom@hotmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		4	10					
	Six (6) months of age & older		72	13					
	Total Intake		76	23	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	4					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1	5	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		63	4					
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		11	12		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1	2					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Gale Hoffman, Owner					Submitter's Phone 231-348-5550		Submitter's Email raygensmom@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Eva Burrell Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Eva Burrell Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Patricia Newby			Zip Code 49854		County Schoolcraft		Email shelter@upebas.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	80						
	Six (6) months of age & older	44	102						
	Total Intake	57	182	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	45	54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7	8						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	52	62	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	16	5						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	75		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	1						
	Total Euthanized	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>I believe there should be a column to denote hoarding or large puppy mill intake. These animals often intake in horrible condition and often near death where death is the kindness most humane option.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Patricia Newby, Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 341-1000		Submitter's Email shelter@upebas.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter West Michigan SPCA dba Faithful to Felines					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Faithful to Felines				
Name of Shelter Manager Janie Duca		Zip Code 49442	County Muskegon		Email info@faithful2felines.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	590	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		565						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	565	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		3						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Reimer					Submitter's Phone (231) 773-3030		Submitter's Email info@faithful2felines.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Flat Rock Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Flat Rock				
Name of Shelter Manager Katt Stock			Zip Code 48134		County WAYNE		Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5	104						
	Six (6) months of age & older	55	54						
	Total Intake	60	158	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	17	116						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	17	116	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	29	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	12	39		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2021</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Katt Stock					Submitter's Phone (734) 790-5082		Submitter's Email flatrockanimalshelter@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Focus on Ferals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Focus on Ferals				
Name of Shelter Manager Gina Marvin			Zip Code 49315		County Kent		Email Gina@focusonferals.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		214						
	Six (6) months of age & older		205						
	Total Intake	0	419	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		394						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	394	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		18						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>An additional 161 cats were sterilized through our TNR program; they are NOT included in the intake figure.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Gina Marvin					Submitter's Phone (616) 826-0927		Submitter's Email Gina@focusonferals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter For The Sake Of Being Humane Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) For The Sake Of Being Humane Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Ashlynn Cluchey			Zip Code 49408		County allegan		Email ForTheSakeRescueAndRehome@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	11	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	19							
	Total Intake	30	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	15							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	24							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	39	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We are only reporting our records from 7/2/2021 forward, as that is when we registered and were approved as an MDARD Shelter. We No longer are intaking Cats. 2 of the Euthansias were medical cases that could not be saved, 3 dogs were euthanized due to extreme behavior.									
Submitter's Name and Title Ashlynn Cluchey, Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 990-7286		Submitter's Email ForTheSakeRescueAndRehome@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit				
Name of Shelter Manager Kim Cross			Zip Code 48126		County Wayne		Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	58	693						
	Six (6) months of age & older	360	567						
	Total Intake	418	1260	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	354	1085						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	354	1085	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>All intakes for this location are transfers from our intake shelter -Dearborn Animal Shelter. Friends for Animals of Metro Detroit is our adoption center.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Kim Cross					Submitter's Phone (313) 943-2697		Submitter's Email kcross@metrodetroitanimals.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Companion Animals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Companion Animals				
Name of Shelter Manager Penny Bly		Zip Code 48162		County Monroe		Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			437					
	Six (6) months of age & older			187					
	Total Intake		0	624	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			538					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	538	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			4					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	4	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Penny Bly Shelter Manager Director					Submitter's Phone (419) 345-6905		Submitter's Email friendsofcompanionanimals2013@gmail.co		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Marcia LaFramboise			Zip Code		County Wayne		Email shelter1@comcast.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	105	163						
	Six (6) months of age & older	59	175						
	Total Intake	164	338	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	104	338						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	122	163	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	22	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 149 TNR cats									
Submitter's Name and Title Ashley Smith, Administrative Assistant					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email shelter1@comcast.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Genesee County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Genesee County				
Name of Shelter Manager Jay Parker, Director		Zip Code 48504	County Genesee		Email rpleasant@geneseecountymi.gov				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Chicken	Guinea Pig ⁺	RABBIT	RATS/MICE	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	210	448						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1552	521						
	Total Intake	1762	969	0	7	15	8	1	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	846	684						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	16	10						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	862	694	0	3	15	12	38	
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner	473	18		4	0	0	0	
	Total Sold for Research²	0	0		0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³	0	0		0	0	1	6	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	94	38			0	1	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	222	56			0	1	0	
	Total Euthanized	316	94	0	0	0	2	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments * Other intake/dispositioned animals: (1) Alligator Rescued; (1) Pot Bellied Pig RTO ; (3) Snake-1 Adopted 2 Rescued; (1) Turtle Rescued **Unaltered animals are under spay/neuter contract for medical reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title Robin Pleasant Adminstrative Secretary				Submitter's Phone (810) 732-1660		Submitter's Email rpleasant@geneseecountymi.gov			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gladwin County Animal Control/Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gladwin County				
Name of Shelter Manager James Maveal			Zip Code 48624		County Gladwin		Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	2	237						
	Six (6) months of age & older	216	519						
	Total Intake	218	756	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	31	645						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	40	56						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	71	701	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	46	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	6	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	90	52						
	Total Euthanized	93	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2 dogs came to the shelter already dead - they are included in the intake numbers but not the outcome numbers.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title James Maveal, Department Head					Submitter's Phone (989) 426-4579		Submitter's Email gladwinshelter@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Gratiot County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Gratiot County				
Name of Shelter Manager Tom Clark		Zip Code 48847		County Gratiot		Email tclark@gratiotmi.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		5	54					
	Six (6) months of age & older		198	33					
	Total Intake		203	87	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		17	40					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		45	43					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		62	83	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		137	3					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	1					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		91	46					
	Total Euthanized		94	47	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Tom Clark - Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 875-2221		Submitter's Email tclark@gratiotmi.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Great Lakes Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Great Lakes Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Linda Gottwald			Zip Code 44968		County Leelanau		Email greatlakeshumane@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	160							
	Total Intake	188	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	161							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	25							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	186	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Any animals adopted out prior to sterilization were the result of either veterinary backlogs or age/medical conditions which dictated that sterilization be completed at a later date. All adopters of these animals completed contracts which stated that adopters must provide a deposit and complete sterilization within specific time frames.									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Gottwald					Submitter's Phone (231) 944-6520		Submitter's Email greatlakeshumane@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Great Lakes Rabbit Sanctuary					
Name of Shelter Manager Timothy Patino			Zip Code 48191		County Washtenaw		Email Tim@rabbitsanctuary.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age									
	Six (6) months of age & older									
	Total Intake		0	0	0	82				82
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)									
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0	52				52
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner					0				
	Total Sold ² for Research					0				
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized									
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Tim Patino President					Submitter's Phone (734) 634-9720		Submitter's Email tim@rabbitsanctuary.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Greater Hillsdale Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Greater Hillsdale Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jill Nichols		Zip Code 49266	County Hillsdale		Email greaterhhs@gmail.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	95						
	Six (6) months of age & older	75	68						
	Total Intake	98	163	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	101	158						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	101	158	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jill Nichols Shelter Director					Submitter's Phone (517) 523-2308		Submitter's Email greaterhhs@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Ile Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Ile Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Julie Cortis-Redfield			Zip Code 48138		County Wayne		Email jcortis@grosseile.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	13	9						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1	21						
	Total Intake	14	30	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	13	30						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	14	30	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	8	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2							
	Total Euthanized	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Julie Cortis-Redfield, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (734) 552-7436		Submitter's Email jcortis@grosseile.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Corinne Martin			Zip Code 48225		County Wayne		Email GPAAS@wowway.biz		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		0						
	Six (6) months of age & older		59						
	Total Intake		59	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		22						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		27			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		10						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Corinne Martin					Submitter's Phone 313-884-1551		Submitter's Email GPAAS@wowway.biz		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Adoption Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Corinne Martin			Zip Code 48225		County Wayne		Email GPAAS@wowway.biz		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		20						
	Six (6) months of age & older		126						
	Total Intake		146	0	0				0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		95						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		95	0	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		80						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Corinne Martin					Submitter's Phone 313-884-1551		Submitter's Email GPAAS@wowway.biz		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Grosse Pointe Animal Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Lawrence Herzog, DVM			Zip Code 48230		County Wayne		Email Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1	2						
	Six (6) months of age & older	46							
	Total Intake	47	2	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	11							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	12	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	35							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lawrence Herzog, DVM					Submitter's Phone (313) 822-5707		Submitter's Email Spartan1497@sbcglobal.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Happy Cat Cafe					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Happy Cat Cafe				
Name of Shelter Manager Kati Dodge			Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email meow@happycatgr.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	178	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		178						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	178	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Madeline Good- Executive Assistant					Submitter's Phone (815) 321-3318		Submitter's Email maddy@happycatgr.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Happy Hearts Feline Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Happy Hearts Feline Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jeanne Spencer			Zip Code 48158		County Washtenaw		Email happyheartsfelinerescue@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	32	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		25						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	25	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		2						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanized cats were terminally ill.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jeanne Spencer					Submitter's Phone (734) 545-2906		Submitter's Email jeanneandthecats@peoplepc.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Harbor Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Harbor Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Jen Self-Aulgur		Zip Code 49460	County Ottawa		Email executive@harborhumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sm. Anim ²	Farm	Birds		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	370	953	3					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1031	1392	0					
	Total Intake	1401	2345	3	101	1	8		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1033	1936	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	3					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1033	1936	3	82	1	11		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	209	41	0	0	0	0		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	92	33	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	74	110	0	3	0	1		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	101	51	0	5	0	0		
	Total Euthanized	175	161	0	8	0	1	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We also tun a Shelter, Neuter, Return Program. 116 cats that were counted as intakes were then spayed/neutered and returned to field.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jen Self-Aulgur, Executive Director				Submitter's Phone (616) 399-2119		Submitter's Email executive@harborhumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Hazel Park Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The City of Hazel Park				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Thomas			Zip Code 48030		County Oakland		Email hpac48030@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	47	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	85	31	0					
	Total Intake	88	78	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	31	74	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	31	74	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Document would not let me enter totals. Total Intake=166. Total Adopted To New Owners=105. Total Transferred To Shelters=8. Total Euthanized=1. One severely ill cat euthanized when veterinarian and APO concluded cat's quality of life was poor. Lower cat intakes this year due to cat intake hold in September 2021 so cat room floor could be refinished.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Thomas - Animal Protection Officer					Submitter's Phone (248) 546-4096		Submitter's Email hpac48030@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Headin' Home Pet Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Headin' Home Pet Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Emily Wolters and Mackenzie Shannn			Zip Code 49424		County Ottawa		Email headinhomepetrescue@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig ²			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	22					
	Six (6) months of age & older		12	12					
	Total Intake		13	34	0	7			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		13	34					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		13	34	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments The 1 cat that was euthanized was due to health concerns: diabetic and we could not regulate with insulin. She stopped eating.									
Submitter's Name and Title Mackenzie Shannon, Co-Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 368-2995		Submitter's Email headinhomepetrescue@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Help From My Friend Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Mona Minish		Zip Code 49615		County Antrim		Email helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	5						
	Six (6) months of age & older	2	3						
	Total Intake	2	8	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1	3						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		5						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1	8	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Most of 2020 the shelter was in the process of moving so did not take in many animals.									
Submitter's Name and Title Mona Minish President					Submitter's Phone (231) 533-4070		Submitter's Email helpfrommyfriendsinc@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Help Orphaned Pets Everywhere					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Hope Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Kathy Zumbrock			Zip Code 49938		County Gogebic		Email hopemi@chartermi.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	57						
	Six (6) months of age & older	187	131						
	Total Intake	197	188	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	48	144						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	48	144	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	137	19						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Randy Kirchhoff, Director					Submitter's Phone (906) 932-1551		Submitter's Email hopemi@chartermi.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Hillsdale Felines and Friends					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Hillsdale Felines and Friends				
Name of Shelter Manager Katia Sherman		Zip Code 49242		County Hillsdale		Email info@hillsdalefelinesandfriends.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			64					
	Six (6) months of age & older			59					
	Total Intake		0	123	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			70					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			3					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	73	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			5					
	Total Sold ² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters			0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			2					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	2	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Out of the 123 cats that we took in in 2021, 2 have died under our care of natural causes (old age), and out of 64 kittens we took in, 18 died due to two separate Parvo outbreaks. We have had no Parvo in the shelter ever since. The 2 that were euthanized were brought to us very ill, one having been run over by a lawnmower, and the other with brain damage due to trauma. We also trapped, neutered/spayed and released 11 feral cats.									
Submitter's Name and Title Katia Sherman					Submitter's Phone (207) 557-0124		Submitter's Email ksherman@hillsdale.edu		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Manistee County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Homeward Bound Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Shareen Edmondson			Zip Code 49660		County Manistee		Email manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	26	138						
	Six (6) months of age & older	59	77						
	Total Intake	85	215	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	86	183						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	86	183	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Shareen Edmondson - Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (231) 723-2988		Submitter's Email manisteehumanesociety@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Southwestern Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Robin L. Lydic			Zip Code 49085		County Berrien		Email animalcairedir@humanesocietyswm.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	28	119						
	Six (6) months of age & older	208	86						
	Total Intake	236	205	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	47	39						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	210	211						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	257	250	0					0
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research²	0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Robin L. Lydic, Director of Animal Care					Submitter's Phone (269) 927-3303		Submitter's Email animalcairedir@humanesocietyswm.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Humane Society and Animal Rescue of Muskegon County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Muskegon Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Alexis Robertson		Zip Code 49442	County Muskegon		Email Alexis@muskegonhumanesociety.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	63	115						
	Six (6) months of age & older	142	163						
	Total Intake	205	278	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	203	238						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	203	238	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	15	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Alexis Robertson - Director				Submitter's Phone (231) 215-2689		Submitter's Email alexis@muskegonhumanesociety.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Bay County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Bay County				
Name of Shelter Manager Jennifer Elizalde		Zip Code 48706		County Bay		Email info@humanesocietybc.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	77	808						
	Six (6) months of age & older	52	578						
	Total Intake	129	1386	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	129	1283						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	129	1283	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	23						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Donna Billow Executive Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 893-0451		Submitter's Email director@humanesocietybc.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter HUMANE SOCIETY OF BRANCH COUNTY					Shelter Operated By (organization name) HUMANE SOCIETY OF BRANCH COUNTY, INC.				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Nageldinger		Zip Code 49082	County Branch		Email hsbc@frontier.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	61	106						
	Six (6) months of age & older	161	63						
	Total Intake	222	169	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	201	169						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	201	169	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	15	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments the two cats that passed at the shelter,where not euthanized.one young one died at the shelter natural cause. the other was and older cat ,passes form cancer.									
Submitter's Name and Title John Fyfe : president				Submitter's Phone (517) 617-2308		Submitter's Email fyfe280@hotmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Genesee County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Genesee County				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristin Cole		Zip Code 48529	County Genesee		Email info@geneseehumane.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Rodents	Rabbit	Fowl	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	90	430	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	453	501	0					
	Total Intake	543	931	0	21	56	44	7	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	416	850	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	417	850	0	17	44	36	7	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	39	6	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	53	78	0	0	4	4	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	162	73	0	0	3	0	1	
	Total Euthanized	215	151	0	0	7	4	1	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Birds- Cockatiel, Finch, Parakeet Rodent- Gerbil, Guinea Pig, Hamster, Rat, Sugar Glider Fowl- Duck, Chicken Shelter Animals Euthanized includes animals that died in the shelter. Owner Requested Euthanization includes DOAs									
Submitter's Name and Title Mari Brooks Community Outreach				Submitter's Phone (810) 275-0433		Submitter's Email mari.brooks@geneseehumane.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Huron Valley					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley					
Name of Shelter Manager Mat Schaecher		Zip Code 48105		County Washtenaw		Email matt@hshv.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	rabbits	rodents			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1161	1963	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1216	1656	6					
	Total Intake		2377	3619	6	69	139			208
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		1845	2564	3					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		1	12	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1846	2576	3	63	130			193
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		448	192	1	1	9			
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	682	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		82	127	2	4	2			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		115	99	0	0	2			
	Total Euthanized		197	226	2	4	4	0	0	8
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Merri Priddle, Director of Data & Process Management					Submitter's Phone (734) 661-3515		Submitter's Email merri@hshv.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Macomb County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Macomb				
Name of Shelter Manager Kenneth Kempkens			Zip Code 48317		County Macomb		Email Ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	33	147						
	Six (6) months of age & older	186	166						
	Total Intake	219	313	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	169	288						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	169	288	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	45	9						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	14	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Animals at shelter (end of year) Dogs 35 Cats 30 Puppies 17 Kittens 48 Died at shelter (19 Kittens)									
Submitter's Name and Title Kenneth Kempkens, Director					Submitter's Phone (586) 731-9211		Submitter's Email Ken@humanesocietyofmacomb.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of Midland County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Same				
Name of Shelter Manager Beth Wellman			Zip Code 48642		County Midland		Email info@hsomc.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	272	530						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1026	476						
	Total Intake	1298	1006	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1133	879						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1133	879	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	120	51						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	21	22						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Beth Wellman Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 835-1877		Submitter's Email beth.wellman@hsomc.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter The Humane Society of Monroe County					Shelter Operated By (organization name) The Humane Society of Monroe County				
Name of Shelter Manager Megan Shotwell			Zip Code 48162		County Monroe		Email megan.shotwell@monroehumane.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	52	130						
	Six (6) months of age & older	135	150						
	Total Intake	187	280	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	173	264						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	173	264	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	1		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Megan Shotwell Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (734) 243-3669		Submitter's Email megan.shotwell@monroehumane.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of South Central Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Private				
Name of Shelter Manager Carrie Bammer			Zip Code 49051		County calhoun		Email carrie@hsscm.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	119	52						
	Six (6) months of age & older	43	15						
	Total Intake	162	67	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	130	24						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	130	24	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	12	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	23	20						
	Total Euthanized	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carrie Bammer Animal Care Manager					Submitter's Phone (269) 963-1796		Submitter's Email carrie@hsscm.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Humane Society of West Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of West Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Tania Jazkowski		Zip Code 49534	County Kent		Email tmelton@hswestmi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Sm Animal	Tortoise	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		401	731					
	Six (6) months of age & older		745	947					
	Total Intake		1146	1678	0	62	111	1	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		1062	1554					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		1062	1554	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		20	12					
	Total Sold for Research²		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³		3			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		22	10		1	1		
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		116	67	1	1	3		
	Total Euthanized		138	77	1	2	4	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Intake numbers do not include animals that were a part of our emergency housing or medical programs.									
Submitter's Name and Title Tania Jazkowski					Submitter's Phone (616) 791-8218		Submitter's Email tmelton@hswestmi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Huron Humane Society, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Huron Humane Society, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Cindy Johnson			Zip Code 49707		County Alpena		Email manager.hhs@frontier.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		32	311					
	Six (6) months of age & older		50	158					
	Total Intake		82	469	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		33	131					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		35	304					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		68	435	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		16	18					
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		0	0		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	5					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments HHS provides a free spay/neuter certificate courtesy of our local veterinarians. We require a \$50 refundable deposit for the certificate, deposit is returned after proof of service.									
Submitter's Name and Title Cindy Johnson HHS President 3/23/2022					Submitter's Phone (989) 916-5190		Submitter's Email manager.hhs@frontier.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven					Shelter Operated By (organization name) I Heart Dogs Rescue and Animal Haven				
Name of Shelter Manager Dianne Reeves		Zip Code 48089	County Macomb		Email bark@iheartdogs.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Terrapin				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	248	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	451	34						
	Total Intake	699	83	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	433	36						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	224	31						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	657	67	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	25	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	9	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasias include behavioral and illness/injury.									
Submitter's Name and Title Patricia Deuchler, Operations Supervisor				Submitter's Phone (313) 641-6993		Submitter's Email rescueoperations@iheartdogs.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ionia County Animal Care & Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ionia County				
Name of Shelter Manager Carly Quinn		Zip Code 48846	County Ionia		Email Cquinn@ioniacounty.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Hamster		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		78	470					
	Six (6) months of age & older		372	318					
	Total Intake		450	788	0	7	1		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		119	563					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		119	563	0	1	1		
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		178	9					
	Total Sold for Research ²		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters ³		144	148		6	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		9	68					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		9	68	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Carly Quinn, Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 902-2578		Submitter's Email cquinn@ioniacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Iosco Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Weeks		Zip Code 48763		County Iosco		Email ioscochs@yahoo.com			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		98	182					
	Six (6) months of age & older		116	165					
	Total Intake		214	347	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		46	101					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		71	148					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		117	249	0				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		88	29					
	Total Sold for Research ²		0	0					
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters ³		6	22					
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3	14					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		10	6					
	Total Euthanized		13	20	0				
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 33 Kittens died before old enough to be vacc. 14 Cats Euth. for ringworm 15 cats on Jan. List to still be fixed.									
Submitter's Name and Title Linda Friedgen Asst. Manager					Submitter's Phone (989) 402-8250		Submitter's Email lfriedgen49@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalsshelters
Email animalsshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ingham County Animal Control & Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ingham County				
Name of Shelter Manager Heidi Williams, Director		Zip Code 48854	County Ingham		Email hwilliams2@ingham.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Poultry	Pocket Pets	Reptiles	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		114	630					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1068	759					
	Total Intake		1182	1389	0	154	31	16	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		471	987					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		471	987	0	66	30	16	
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner		374	56					
	Total Sold for Research ²		0						
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters ³		152	157		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		204	203					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		43	5					
	Total Euthanized		247	208	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Intakes do not include DOA animals, but do include animals born in shelter care, dispositions do not include animals that die of natural causes while in shelter care.									
Submitter's Name and Title Heidi Williams, Director					Submitter's Phone (517) 676-8362		Submitter's Email hwilliams2@ingham.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Irwin Ave Animal Hospital PLLC					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Irwin Ave Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Rebecca Decker			Zip Code 49224		County Calhoun		Email irwinavevet@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1							
	Six (6) months of age & older	39							
	Total Intake	40	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	3							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	36			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>This shelter is an animal hospital. We do provide euthanasia services to our patients only.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Rebecca Decker Office Manager					Submitter's Phone (517) 629-4981		Submitter's Email irwinavevet@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Isabella County Animal Control Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Isabella County				
Name of Shelter Manager Nicole Frost			Zip Code 48858		County Isabella		Email nfrost@isabellacounty.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	47	180						
	Six (6) months of age & older	309	147						
	Total Intake	356	327	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	179	279						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	179	279	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	165	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	11	39		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nicole Frost County Administrator/Controller					Submitter's Phone (989) 772-0911		Submitter's Email nfrost@isabellacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ishpeming Township					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ishpeming Township				
Name of Shelter Manager Jason Marietti			Zip Code 49849		County Marquette		Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older		32	8					
	Total Intake		32	8	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		30	5					
	Total Sold ² for Research								
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		2	3		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jason Marietti Shelter Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (906) 485-5411		Submitter's Email dpw@ishpemingtownship.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Jackson County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Jackson County				
Name of Shelter Manager Lydia Sattler		Zip Code 49203		County Jackson		Email lsattler@mijackson.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	bird/bat	chicken	guinea pig	raccoon	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	677	1339						53
	Six (6) months of age & older	1477	1113	4					
	Total Intake	2154	2452	4	10	7	18	18	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	918	1350						24
	Not Altered (before adoption)	32	69						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	950	1419	0	0	7	17	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	371	33						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	24	21	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	227	309	0					0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	157	64	1					
	Total Euthanized	384	373	1	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments *Included in our intake numbers are animals that came in then out for clinic services. (HW TX, Spay/neuter, etc.) (Other disposition) Outcome clinic Totals: Dogs: 661 Cat: 631									
Submitter's Name and Title Lydia Sattler					Submitter's Phone (517) 257-8906		Submitter's Email lsattler@mijackson.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Trinity Acres Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Trinity Acres Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Jann Lifsey			Zip Code 48827		County Eaton		Email jannlifsey@peoplepc.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	210	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		102						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		91						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	193	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		2						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jann Lifsey - Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (517) 410-0074		Submitter's Email Jannlifsey@peoplepc.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter K-9 Stray Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name) K-9 Stray Rescue League				
Name of Shelter Manager Debra Pullen			Zip Code 48371		County Oakland		Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	80	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	224							
	Total Intake	304	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	298							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	298	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Debra Pullen- President					Submitter's Phone (248) 628-0435		Submitter's Email k9strayrescue@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Kenneth Fischer			Zip Code 49048		County Kalamazoo		Email kar@kalamazooanimalrescue.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	40	486						
	Six (6) months of age & older	45	233						
	Total Intake	85	719	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	76	653						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	76	653	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		37						
	Total Euthanized	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter only provides euthanasia services to TNR animals who are sick/injured and cannot be easily treated, and only euthanizes shelter animals for incurable illnesses (e.g. FIP) or aggression (e.g. bite history).									
Submitter's Name and Title Kenneth Fischer, President					Submitter's Phone (219) 840-0964		Submitter's Email kenfischer@kalamazooanimalrescue.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalamazoo County Animal Services and Enforcement					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalamazoo County					
Name of Shelter Manager Stephen Lawrence		Zip Code 49048		County Kalamazoo		Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit	Domestic ²	Guinea Pig	Hamster	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		77	433	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1020	768	4					
	Total Intake		1097	1201	4	14	27	12	16	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		147	217	2					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		94	36	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		241	253	2	13	22	12	16	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		329	37	0	0	4	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		21	182	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		161	503	0	0	1	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		345	226	2	1	3	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		506	729	2	1	4	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments Total adoptable Animals saved in the shelter was %95. No adoptable animals were put down due to lack of space.										
Submitter's Name and Title Stephen Lawrence, Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 383-8771		Submitter's Email sjlawr@kalcounty.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kalkaska Animal Control/Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kalkaska Sheriff Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Charles Hill		Zip Code 49646	County Kalkaska		Email chill@kalso.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	2 birds	1 peacock	1 pig	1 hamster	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	63	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	158	85	0					
	Total Intake	175	148	0	2	1	1	1	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	59	132	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	11	4	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	70	136	0	2				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	89	1	0		1	1	1	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	8	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Karma Kat Cafe					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Karma Kat Cafe, LLC				
Name of Shelter Manager Mystie Beckwith			Zip Code 48858		County Isabella		Email Sagemoon2004@hotmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	317	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		287						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	287	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Mystie Beckwith					Submitter's Phone (989) 773-2399		Submitter's Email Sagemoon2004@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kelley's Heart-To-Heart Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Kelley's Animal Clinic				
Name of Shelter Manager Jan Denny/Larissa Mullen			Zip Code 49534		County Kent		Email kelleysh2h@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	40	74						
	Six (6) months of age & older	79	65						
	Total Intake	119	139	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	79	65						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	40	74						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	119	139	0					
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold for Research²	0							
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters³	0			0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Kitten are not altered before going home. They are adopted with a contract and a scheduled date to come back for spay/neuter. We do not believe in juvenile strelization on canines as well.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Denny/ Admin Larissa Mullen/ Admin					Submitter's Phone (616) 453-7422		Submitter's Email kelleysanimalclinic@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kent County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Kent					
Name of Shelter Manager Angela Hollinshead		Zip Code 49503		County Kent		Email kcas@kentcountymi.gov				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rodent	Rabbit	Guinea pig	Bird	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		83	567	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1644	1066	2					
	Total Intake		1727	1633	2	2	21	9	1	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		695	835	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		23	4	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		718	839	0	0	6	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		584	26	0	0	0	0	1	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		79	522	1	1	8	8	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		113	69	1	0	2	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		223	164	0	1	5	1	0	
	Total Euthanized		336	233	1	1	7	1	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Namiko Ota-Noveskey, Program Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (616) 632-7309		Submitter's Email namiko.ota-noveskey@kentcountymi.gov			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Kzoo Cat Cafe & Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Abbey Thompson			Zip Code 49006		County Kalamazoo		Email kzoocatcafe@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	274	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		187						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	187	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Abbey Thompson- Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 350-4099		Submitter's Email kzoocatcafe@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lake County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lake County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Steve Wallager			Zip Code 49304		County Lake		Email swallager@co.lake.mi.us		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	6	37						
	Six (6) months of age & older	149	38						
	Total Intake	155	75	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	2	2						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	35	39						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	37	41	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	86	2						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	23		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Steve Wallager, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 745-3079		Submitter's Email swallager@co.lake.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lapeer County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lapeer County				
Name of Shelter Manager Chief Rachel Horton			Zip Code 48446		County Lapeer		Email rzender@lapeercounty.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	14	42						
	Six (6) months of age & older	282	62						
	Total Intake	296	104	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	98	55						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	40	36						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	138	91	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	146	4						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	7	3		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	6						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Rachel Horton					Submitter's Phone (810) 667-0236		Submitter's Email rzender@lapeercounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lenawee Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lenawee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Marcie Cornell			Zip Code 49221		County Lenawee		Email mcornell@lenhumanesoc.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	146	300						
	Six (6) months of age & older	320	169						
	Total Intake	466	469	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	374	414						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	374	414	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	80	16						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	13						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sasha Wilkerson					Submitter's Phone (517) 263-3463		Submitter's Email swilkerson@lenhumanesoc.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Lincoln Park Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Lincoln Park Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Kennedy Odell			Zip Code 48146		County Wayne		Email kennedyvb@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	5							
	Six (6) months of age & older	169							
	Total Intake	174	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	46							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	46	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	118							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	10			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lieutenant Veronica Lyles					Submitter's Phone (313) 475-3701		Submitter's Email vlyles@citylp.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Little Traverse Bay Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Little Traverse Bay Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Elise Ramsey, Director of Operations			Zip Code 49770		County Emmet		Email shelterpets@LTBHS.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	65	117						
	Six (6) months of age & older	174	118						
	Total Intake	239	235	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	242	256						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	242	258	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	9	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter adoptions: Not altered (before adoption)- 2 kittens were adopted out on contract and sterilized post-adoption.									
Submitter's Name and Title Sonya Gerathy Shelter Administrator					Submitter's Phone (231) 347-2396		Submitter's Email shelterpets@LTBHS.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Livingston County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Livingston County				
Name of Shelter Manager Christy Peterson		Zip Code 48843	County Livingston		Email lcac@livgov.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Bird	Rat/ G. Pig	Reptile	Rabbit	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	57	243						
	Six (6) months of age & older	284	212	1					
	Total Intake	341	455	1	1	8	5	7	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	163	364	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	1					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	163	364	1	1	8	5	4	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	115	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	13	2		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	16	34						
	Total Euthanized	17	38	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Open Admission Shelter. This shelter houses animals involved with criminal prosecution cases, to include large-scale hoarding, neglect, abuse, and abandonment. No animal is euthanized for space or length of stay.									
Submitter's Name and Title C. Peterson, Director				Submitter's Phone (517) 546-2154		Submitter's Email cpeterson@livgov.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter LUCE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) COUNTY OF LUCE				
Name of Shelter Manager GLORIA J CASWELL			Zip Code 49868		County LUCE		Email luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	32						
	Six (6) months of age & older	56	30						
	Total Intake	65	62	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	21	35						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	7	15						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	28	50	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	32	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Gloria J Caswell, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 293-6622		Submitter's Email luceshelter.lcas@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackenzie's Animal Sanctuary					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Autumn Russell				
Name of Shelter Manager Autumn Russell			Zip Code 48849		County Ionia		Email arussell@mackpack.info		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		22						
	Six (6) months of age & older		78						
	Total Intake		100	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		95						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		95	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0			0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select <u>ONLY</u> one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We are a sanctuary, we do not euthanize for an medical or behavioral issues.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Mercedes Hendrick Lead Adoption Coordinator					Submitter's Phone (616) 693-2490		Submitter's Email adoptions@mackpack.info		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackinac County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Tina Newsome		Zip Code 49781	County Mackinac		Email animalshelter@mackinacounty.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	35						
	Six (6) months of age & older	46	31						
	Total Intake	46	66	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	15	43						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	15	43	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	26	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	3	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 5 kittens and 2 cats died in our care.									
Submitter's Name and Title Tina Newsome Shelter Manager				Submitter's Phone (906) 643-7646		Submitter's Email animalshelter@mackinacounty.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Macomb County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Macomb County					
Name of Shelter Manager Cheif Randazzo		Zip Code 48036		County Macomb		Email animalcontrol@macombgov.org				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Fish/Reptiles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Livestock	Pocket Pets	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		139	275	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older		776	581	2					
	Total Intake		915	856	2	24	74	9	24	131
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		348	612	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		348	612	0	14	66	4	18	102
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		359	26	2	1	2	4	1	
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		68	70	0	0	0	1	1	2
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		51	58	0		5		1	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		79	88	0		1		3	
	Total Euthanized		130	146	0	0	6	0	4	10
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>2021 Diverse Intakes: 1 Alpaca, 9 Canaraies, 7 Chickens, 1 Cockatoo, 25 Fish, 1 Dove, 12 Rabbits, 3 Goats, 2 Guinea Pigs, 13 Lizards, 1 Monkey, 3 Parakeets, 2 Parrots, 1 Pheasant, 5 Pigs, 9 Rats, 23 Tortoises, and 10 Turtles.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Randazzo					Submitter's Phone (586) 469-5115		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@macombgov.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Madison Heights Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Madison Heights Animal Control					
Name of Shelter Manager Justin Holland			Zip Code 48071		County Oakland		Email mhanimalshelter@madison-heights.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other	
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Chickens				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		1	13						
	Six (6) months of age & older		92	64						
	Total Intake		93	77	0					3
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		19	46						
	Not Altered (before adoption)									
	Total Adopted To New Owners		19	46	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		65	20		3				
	Total Sold ² for Research									
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		9	11		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized									
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴									
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
Optional Comments										
Submitter's Name and Title Justin Holland Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (248) 837-2745		Submitter's Email justinholland@madison-heights.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Make A Difference Rescue, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Make A Difference Rescue, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Judie Jones			Zip Code 48224		County Wayne		Email judie09@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	48							
	Total Intake	52	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	59							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	63	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 1. Unaltered were pursuant to alteration contract 2. The one euthanasia was due to untreatable cancer and the dog was in severe pain.									
Submitter's Name and Title Judie Jones, Director					Submitter's Phone (248) 703-0670		Submitter's Email judie09@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager DILLON ROSA			Zip Code 49660		County MANISTEE		Email ROSAD@MANISTEESHERIFF.ORG		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	82							
	Total Intake	86	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	44							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	42			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL DOES NOT HANDLE ADOPTIONS. MANISTEE COUNTY ANIMAL CONTROL TRANSFERS ALL UNCLAIMED ANIMALS TO MANISTEE COUNTY HUMANE SOCIETY.									
Submitter's Name and Title DILLON ROSA- DEPUTY SHERIFF- ANIMAL CONTROL DIV.					Submitter's Phone (231) 723-3170		Submitter's Email ROSAD@MANISTEESHERIFF.ORG		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mason County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sarah Colbrook, Mason County				
Name of Shelter Manager Sarah Colbrook			Zip Code 49431		County Mason		Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	18	62						
	Six (6) months of age & older	163	111						
	Total Intake	181	173	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	24	43						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	79	153						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	103	196	0				0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	86	10						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	4	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	99	85						
	Total Euthanized	100	88	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sarah Colbrook Animal Control Officer, Supervisor					Submitter's Phone (231) 843-8644		Submitter's Email animalcontrol@masoncounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter McCloud's Lake Haven					Shelter Operated By (organization name) McCloud's Lake Haven				
Name of Shelter Manager Cheryl McCloud			Zip Code 49337		County Newaygo		Email CHERYLM@LAKEHAVENRESCUE.ORG		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	21	225						
	Six (6) months of age & older	49	42						
	Total Intake	70	267	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	97	256						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	97	256	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research								
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
		Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Cheryl McCloud- Director					Submitter's Phone (231) 652-7507		Submitter's Email CHERYLM@LAKEHAVENRESCUE.ORG		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Menominee Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Nancy Holzberger			Zip Code 49858		County Menominee		Email nancy@mashelter.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	65	156						
	Six (6) months of age & older	357	251						
	Total Intake	422	407	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	187	380						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	187	380	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	216	13						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	8						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Holzberger- Manager					Submitter's Phone (906) 864-7297		Submitter's Email nancy@mashelter.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Animal Rescue League					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Animal Rescue League				
Name of Shelter Manager Lena Winningham			Zip Code 48342		County Oakland		Email lwinningham@marleague.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	189	453						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	353	375						
	Total Intake	542	828	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	189	453						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	353	375						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	542	828	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	34	6						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	44	45						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	44	45	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lena Winningham					Submitter's Phone (248) 335-9290		Submitter's Email lwinningham@marleague.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Michigan Anti Cruelty Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Teresa Wright/Debbie Thurman		Zip Code 48212	County Wayne		Email macsshelter@aol.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits		Guinea Pig ⁺		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	155	721						
	Six (6) months of age & older	400	409	1					
	Total Intake		555	1130	1	0		14	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	47	330	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		47	330	1	11		2	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	19	14						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		405	556		11	0	12	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	21	129						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	577	1618	1	5		5		
	Total Euthanized		598	1747	1	5	0	5	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments MACS provides Euthanasia service at no cost for the public when old age, health or Specific situations require it.									
Submitter's Name and Title Teresa Wright Manager				Submitter's Phone (313) 891-1088		Submitter's Email macsshelter@aol.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Missaukee Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Kyle Musselman		Zip Code 49651	County Missaukee		Email kyle@mhspets.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	92	230						
	Six (6) months of age & older	235	109						
	Total Intake	327	339	0	6				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	253	248						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	3	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	256	248	0	6				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	45	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	5		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All six rabbits were spayed or neutered prior to adoption. Not included in our disposition numbers are 18 neonate kittens who died in care due to failure-to-thrive.									
Submitter's Name and Title Kyle Musselman, Director				Submitter's Phone (231) 839-3800		Submitter's Email kyle@mhspets.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Monroe County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Brett Raymo		Zip Code 48161	County Monroe		Email brett_raymo@monroemi.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pig			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	23	144						
	Six (6) months of age & older	598	359						
	Total Intake	621	503	0	11	1			12
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	145	150						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	253	64						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	398	214	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	157	12						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	53	209		11	1	0	0	12
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	2	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	24	9						
	Total Euthanized	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Director Brett Raymo				Submitter's Phone (734) 240-3125		Submitter's Email brett_raymo@monroemi.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Monroe Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Monroe SPCA				
Name of Shelter Manager Trina Stillwagon		Zip Code 48131	County Monroe		Email info@monroespca.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	34	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		34						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	34	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 4 cats over 6 months of age (JD, Ari, Clementine, and Earl Grey) and 1 cat under 6 months of age (Caleb) humanely euthanized by a licensed veterinarian for health reasons.									
Submitter's Name and Title Ashley Randall/Executive Director				Submitter's Phone (734) 823-5241		Submitter's Email info@monroespca.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Montcalm County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Montcalm County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Autumn Pumford		Zip Code 48888	County Montcalm		Email apumford@montcalm.us				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Bunnys/Guinea Pigs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Goats	Pigs	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	42	59	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	251	51	0					
	Total Intake	293	110	0	63	13	2	13	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	115	53	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	115	53	0	63	13	-	13	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	90	2	0			2		
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	71	44	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	10	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	10	1	0					
	Total Euthanized	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 cats were DOA. 3 dogs were DOA(Hit by cars) 2 dogs euthanized after our veterinarian assessed the animals quality of life, and euthanized for severe medical issues. One other dog euthanized due to being very aggressive. Adopted out; 43 chickens, 8 ducks, 12 parakeets, 7 guinea pigs, 6 bunnys & 13 pigs.									
Submitter's Name and Title Autumn Pumford, ACO Supervisor				Submitter's Phone (989) 831-7302		Submitter's Email apumford@montcalm.us			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Motor City Ferrets					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Motor City Ferrets				
Name of Shelter Manager Nanci Frazier			Zip Code 48030		County Oakland		Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age				1				
	Six (6) months of age & older				34				
	Total Intake		0	0	35				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)				27				
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	27				
Other Dispositions	Total Returned to Owner				0				
	Total Sold for Research ²		0		0				
	Total Transferred to MDARD Registered Shelters ³		0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized				1				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized		0	0	1	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Nanci Frazier, Director					Submitter's Phone (248) 219-9023		Submitter's Email motorcityferrets@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter New Beginnings Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) New Beginnings Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Lisa Hill			Zip Code 48073		County Oakland		Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	265	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		237						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	237	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Lisa Hill					Submitter's Phone (248) 543-4070		Submitter's Email nbarmichigan@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Newaygo County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Newaygo County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Kevin Carr			Zip Code 49349		County Newaygo		Email kevinc@co.newaygo.mi.us		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	8	64						
	Six (6) months of age & older	233	100						
	Total Intake	241	164	0				0	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	50	45						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1	53						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	51	98	0				0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	81	14						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	32	12		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	25	16						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	29	12						
		Total Euthanized	54	28	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Sara Bouwkamp/Office Manager NCSO					Submitter's Phone (231) 689-7309		Submitter's Email sara@co.newaygo.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Noah Project					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Noah Project				
Name of Shelter Manager Executive Director			Zip Code 49444		County Muskegon		Email director@noahprojectmuskegon.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	0	8						
	Six (6) months of age & older	168	133						
	Total Intake	168	141	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	182	129						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	182	129	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Mashele Arndt					Submitter's Phone (231) 335-4848		Submitter's Email director@noahprojectmuskegon.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Northwoods Animal Shelter Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Northwoods Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Michelle Clements			Zip Code 49935		County Iron		Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	49	49						
	Six (6) months of age & older	139	100						
	Total Intake	188	149	0	6	2			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	97	79						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	97	79	0	6	2			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	71	17						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	14						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Michelle Clements					Submitter's Phone (906) 265-7387		Submitter's Email northwoodsanimalshelter@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information																																																																																																																																																							
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)																																																																																																																																																		
Oakland County Animal Shelter and Pet Adoption Center					Oakland County																																																																																																																																																		
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email																																																																																																																																																
Robert Gatt			48341		Oakland		petadoption@oakgov.com																																																																																																																																																
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.																																																																																																																																																							
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 <small>(4 digit)</small></th> <th colspan="3">Main Companion Animals</th> <th colspan="4">Other Companion Animals</th> <th>Total Other</th> </tr> <tr> <th colspan="2">Type of Companion Animals¹</th> <th>Dogs</th> <th>Cats</th> <th>Ferrets</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="2">Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Intakes</td> <td>Less than six (6) months of age</td> <td>83</td> <td>798</td> <td>8</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Six (6) months of age & older</td> <td>1645</td> <td>784</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Intake</td> <td>1728</td> <td>1582</td> <td>8</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Adoptions²</td> <td>Altered (before adoption)</td> <td>727</td> <td>1023</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Altered (before adoption)</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Adopted To New Owners</td> <td>727</td> <td>1023</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Other Disposition</td> <td>Total Returned to Owner</td> <td>590</td> <td>26</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Sold² for Research</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Transferred³ To Shelters</td> <td>28</td> <td>17</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Euthanasia</td> <td>Shelter Animals Euthanized</td> <td>155</td> <td>93</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Owner Request Euthanization⁴</td> <td>182</td> <td>85</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Euthanized</td> <td>337</td> <td>178</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 <small>(4 digit)</small>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other	Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets						Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	83	798	8						Six (6) months of age & older	1645	784	0						Total Intake	1728	1582	8					0	Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	727	1023	0						Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0						Total Adopted To New Owners	727	1023	0					0	Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	590	26	0						Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0						Total Transferred³ To Shelters	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	155	93	0						Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	182	85	0						Total Euthanized	337	178	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 <small>(4 digit)</small>		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other																																																																																																																																														
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets																																																																																																																																																			
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																																																																			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	83	798	8																																																																																																																																																			
	Six (6) months of age & older	1645	784	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Total Intake	1728	1582	8					0																																																																																																																																														
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	727	1023	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Total Adopted To New Owners	727	1023	0					0																																																																																																																																														
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	590	26	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																														
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	155	93	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	182	85	0																																																																																																																																																			
	Total Euthanized	337	178	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																														
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.																																																																																																																																																							
Optional Comments Cat Intake numbers include 280 cats and 53 kittens taken into the Shelter for TNR. Eight (8) ferrets are still in foster awaiting a court hearing.																																																																																																																																																							
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email																																																																																																																																																
Robert Gatt, Division Manager					8581016		gattr@oakgov.com																																																																																																																																																

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Oceana County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Oceana County				
Name of Shelter Manager Michael Garcia			Zip Code 49445		County Oceana		Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	20	130						
	Six (6) months of age & older	196	75						
	Total Intake	216	205	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	62	63						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4	70						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	66	133	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	111	5						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	23	35		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5	21						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7	5						
	Total Euthanized	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter euthanized 2 canine and 16 feline for illness or injury, 3 canine and 5 feline for temperament issues.									
Submitter's Name and Title Michael Garcia, ACO1					Submitter's Phone (231) 861-5395		Submitter's Email oceanashelter@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ontonagon County Animal Protection (OCAP)				
Name of Shelter Manager Lee McCaffery, Board President		Zip Code 49953	County Ontonagon		Email lmccaffery906@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	10	11						
	Six (6) months of age & older	14	20						
	Total Intake	24	31	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	5	27						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	4						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	11	31	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	7	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments All animals not altered at the time of adoption were monitored and altered at the appropriate age. One FeLV cat was transferred to a no-kill rescue organization specializing in FeLV- and FIV-positive cats.									
Submitter's Name and Title Janet Wolfe, Trustee				Submitter's Phone (906) 884-2429		Submitter's Email jwolfe2@jamadots.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information																																																																																																																																																							
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name)																																																																																																																																																		
Osceola County Animal Control					Osceola County																																																																																																																																																		
Name of Shelter Manager			Zip Code		County		Email																																																																																																																																																
Michelle Kuz			49677		osceola		animalcontrol@osceola-county.org																																																																																																																																																
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>																																																																																																																																																							
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)</th> <th colspan="3">Main Companion Animals</th> <th colspan="4">Other Companion Animals</th> <th>Total Other</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Type of Companion Animals¹</th> <th></th> <th>Dogs</th> <th>Cats</th> <th>Ferrets</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year</td> <td></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Intakes</td> <td>Less than six (6) months of age</td> <td>30</td> <td>133</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Six (6) months of age & older</td> <td>170</td> <td>127</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Intake</td> <td>200</td> <td>260</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Shelter Adoptions²</td> <td>Altered (before adoption)</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Not Altered (before adoption)</td> <td>102</td> <td>151</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Adopted To New Owners</td> <td>102</td> <td>151</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Other Disposition</td> <td>Total Returned to Owner</td> <td>74</td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Sold² for Research</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Transferred³ To Shelters</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td rowspan="3">Euthanasia</td> <td>Shelter Animals Euthanized</td> <td>3</td> <td>74</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Owner Request Euthanization⁴</td> <td>7</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total Euthanized</td> <td>10</td> <td>78</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other	Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets						Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	30	133							Six (6) months of age & older	170	127							Total Intake	200	260							Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0							Not Altered (before adoption)	102	151							Total Adopted To New Owners	102	151							Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	74	15							Total Sold² for Research	0	0							Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0		Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	74							Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7	4							Total Euthanized	10	78						
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other																																																																																																																																														
Type of Companion Animals ¹		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets																																																																																																																																																			
Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																																																																			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	30	133																																																																																																																																																				
	Six (6) months of age & older	170	127																																																																																																																																																				
	Total Intake	200	260																																																																																																																																																				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	0	0																																																																																																																																																				
	Not Altered (before adoption)	102	151																																																																																																																																																				
	Total Adopted To New Owners	102	151																																																																																																																																																				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	74	15																																																																																																																																																				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0																																																																																																																																																				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																															
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	74																																																																																																																																																				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	7	4																																																																																																																																																				
	Total Euthanized	10	78																																																																																																																																																				
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>																																																																																																																																																							
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>No adoptable animals were euthanized. This shelter euthanizes for the public.</p>																																																																																																																																																							
Submitter's Name and Title					Submitter's Phone		Submitter's Email																																																																																																																																																

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Otsego County Animal Control and Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Otsego				
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa FitzGerald			Zip Code 49735		County Otsego		Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Tortoise	Rabbit	Chickens	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		38	127					
	Six (6) months of age & older		268	177					
	Total Intake		306	304	0	1	1	6	8
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		101	283					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		101	283	0	0	1	6	7
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		195	11		1	0	0	
	Total Sold ² for Research		0	0		0	0	0	
	Total Transferred ³ To Shelters		10	0		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	10		0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0			0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Melissa FitzGerald, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 705-7932		Submitter's Email mfitzgerald@otsegocountymi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter P.O.E.T. Animal Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name) P.O.E.T. Animal Rescue				
Name of Shelter Manager Kelly Sandberg			Zip Code 48185		County Wayne		Email poetdogs@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27							0
	Six (6) months of age & older	18							
	Total Intake	45	0	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	26							0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	4							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	30	0	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							0
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1							0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
		Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter intake/adoption numbers as of date of obtaining shelter license, 10/14/21 through 12/31/21 *- young puppies on spay/neuter contract per veterinarian advisement **- medical euthanasia as directed by our veterinarian									
Submitter's Name and Title Lauren Boasen, Secretary					Submitter's Phone (313) 623-7863		Submitter's Email Laurenboesen@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Paradise Animal Rescue, Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Larraine Edwards, President			Zip Code 48446		County Lapeer		Email parpets@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	139						
	Six (6) months of age & older	28	103						
	Total Intake	35	242	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	32	184						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	32	184	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	6						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	2		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	26						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments This Shelter does not provide euthanasia services to the public, nor euthanizes per length of time at facility or otherwise. All euthanized 2021 were under the recommendation of our Vet of record. Euthanization is solely performed only by humane decision, based on the condition at intake, quality of life expectation, and only after complete medical assessment.									
Submitter's Name and Title Larraine Edwards, President					Submitter's Phone (810) 969-4455		Submitter's Email parpets@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter PEKE A TZU RESCUE					Shelter Operated By (organization name) PEKE A TZU RESCUE				
Name of Shelter Manager JAN COLLINS			Zip Code 47934		County MONTCALM		Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	4	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	23							
	Total Intake	27	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	13							
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	13	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	5							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jan Collins Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 984-6292		Submitter's Email info@pekeatzurescue.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Pet Angel Adoption & Rescue Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Abigail Engel			Zip Code 48415		County Saginaw		Email Petangeladoption@hotmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	33	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		45						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	45	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		1						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We had three cats pass from natural causes.									
Submitter's Name and Title Nancy Engel					Submitter's Phone (989) 652-0552		Submitter's Email petangeladoption@hotmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter POUND BUDDIES ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) VOLUNTEERS OF MUSKEGON COUNTY ANIMAL CON				
Name of Shelter Manager LANA CARSON			Zip Code 49442		County MUSKEGON		Email LANA@POUNDBUDDIES.ORG		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	66	3						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	737	24						
	Total Intake	803	27	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	53	1						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	195	2						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	248	3	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	358	0						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	30	3		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	77	0						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	36	13						
	Total Euthanized	113	13	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2ND POUND BUDDIES RPORT COVERS JUNE-DECEMBER 2021.									
Submitter's Name and Title AMY ROLLSTON					Submitter's Phone (616) 402-7233		Submitter's Email AROLLSTON@GMAIL.COM		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter POUND BUDDIES ANIMAL SHELTER					Shelter Operated By (organization name) VOLUNTEERS OF MUSKEGON COUNTY ANIMAL CON				
Name of Shelter Manager LANA CARSON			Zip Code 49442		County MUSKEGON		Email LANA@POUNDBUDDIES.ORG		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	27	12						
	Six (6) months of age & older	464	39						
	Total Intake	491	51	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	56	8						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	76	1						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	132	9	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	253	1						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	130	34		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	20	5						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	23	12						
	Total Euthanized	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>FIRST REPORT FOR POUND BUDDIES RESCUE COVERS JAN-JUNE 2021.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title AMY ROLLSTON					Submitter's Phone (616) 402-7233		Submitter's Email AROLLSTON@GMAIL.COM		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Reuben's Room Cat Rescue					Shelter Operated By (organization name)				
Name of Shelter Manager Jeanine Buckner		Zip Code 49534	County Kent		Email catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older		1						
	Total Intake		21						0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	19	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner								
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters				0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		1						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Euthanasia only performed for animals that are ill and without acceptable quality of life.									
Submitter's Name and Title Dena DeVormer, Operations/Intake/Adoptions Coord.				Submitter's Phone (616) 863-8185		Submitter's Email catrescuereubensroom@gmail.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Roscommon County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Roscommon County				
Name of Shelter Manager DeeDee Mendyk			Zip Code 48651		County Roscommon		Email mendyk@roscommoncounty.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	89						
	Six (6) months of age & older	307	192						
	Total Intake	316	281	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	141	213						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	24						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	141	237	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	159	16						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	2	4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	12						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	2	1						
	Total Euthanized	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments RCAS normally does not provide public euthanasia services, however, due to COVID 19 and veterinary clinic restrictions, three "emergency" public euthanasia's were performed through the shelter.									
Submitter's Name and Title DeeDee Mendyk					Submitter's Phone (989) 366-0260		Submitter's Email mendyk@roscommoncounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Royal Oak Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Royal Oak				
Name of Shelter Manager Jodie Ellison		Zip Code 48067	County Oakland		Email jodiee@romi.gov				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		3	9					
	Six (6) months of age & older		84	102					
	Total Intake		87	111	0	2			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		10	56					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		10	56	0	0			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		75	2		0			
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0		0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		1	35		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	0		0			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0		0			
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jodie Ellison, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (248) 388-5486		Submitter's Email jodiee@romi.gov		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Society for the Prevention of cruelty to animals of Southwest Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Society for the prevention of Cruelty to animals of South				
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Timber-Dillon		Zip Code 49009		County Kalamazoo		Email Katie@spcaswmich.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	232	309						
	Six (6) months of age & older	506	280						
	Total Intake	738	589	0					0
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	738	589						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	738	589	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	7						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>We did have a litter of puppies that needed to be humanely euthanized due to illness</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Katie Timber Executive director					Submitter's Phone (269) 873-8431		Submitter's Email Katie@spcaswmich.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information										
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Saginaw County Animal Care & Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) County of Saginaw					
Name of Shelter Manager Bonnie Kanicki		Zip Code 48602		County Saginaw		Email bkanicki@saginawcounty.com				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>										
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Rabbits	Rats	Hamster	Birds	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		101	131	0					36
	Six (6) months of age & older		860	264	0					
	Total Intake		961	395	0	5	6	3	22	
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		168	155	0					0
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		168	155	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		287	9	0	0	0	0	0	36
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		253	71	0	5	6	3	22	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		262	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		143	63	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized		405	173	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>										
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Shelter Animals Euthanized includes vet-recommended euths due to medical conditions, those with injuries (hit by car, etc) that a vet has deemed were unable to be saved and animal behavioral aggression which deems it too dangerous for an animal to safely be adoptable.</p>										
Submitter's Name and Title Bonnie Kanicki, Director					Submitter's Phone 797-4500		Submitter's Email bkanicki@saginawcounty.com			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Animal Control				
Name of Shelter Manager Danielle Galbenski		Zip Code 48471	County Sanilac		Email scac@sanilacounty.net				
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Rabbit			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		19	97					
	Six (6) months of age & older		127	101					
	Total Intake		146	198	0				
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)		5	1					
	Not Altered (before adoption)		49	71					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		54	72	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		72	1					
	Total Sold² for Research		0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		21	116		0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0	5					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0	0					
	Total Euthanized		0	5	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title D.Galbenski					Submitter's Phone (810) 648-4831		Submitter's Email scac@sanilacounty.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sanilac County Humane Society Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sanilac County Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Carol Schmidt		Zip Code 48419		County Sanilac		Email societypets@att.net			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	81						
	Six (6) months of age & older	63	77						
	Total Intake	85	158	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	80	167						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	80	167	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	2	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Elaine Swoish Clinic Manager					Submitter's Phone (810) 657-8962		Submitter's Email societypets@att.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Saved by Zade					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Saved by Zade				
Name of Shelter Manager Jodi Schrader			Zip Code 49251		County Ingham		Email savedbyzade@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake		0	1416	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			1116					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			9					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	1125	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			0					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			392		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			18					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	18	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We focus on TNVR, but accept the sick and homeless. We have two registered shelters and two adoption centers. Transfers to these adoption centers are included on the Transferred to Shelters count, but Saved by Zade maintained total legal and medical ownership from transfer through adoption, so these are also included in our adoption count.									
Submitter's Name and Title Alyssa Draper, Data Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 888-3286		Submitter's Email alyssa@savedbyzade.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Saved by Zade					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Saved by Zade				
Name of Shelter Manager Jodi Schrader			Zip Code 49264		County Jackson		Email savedbyzade@gmail.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)			Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals			Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year			Dogs	Cats	Ferrets				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age			199					
	Six (6) months of age & older			154					
	Total Intake		0	353	0				0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)			279					
	Not Altered (before adoption)			0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	279	0				0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner			5					
	Total Sold² for Research			0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters			15		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized			20					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴			0					
	Total Euthanized		0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We focus on TNVR, but accept the sick and homeless. We have two registered shelters and two adoption centers. Transfers to these adoption centers are included on the Transferred to Shelters count, but Saved by Zade maintained total legal and medical ownership from transfer through adoption, so these are also included in our adoption count.									
Submitter's Name and Title Alyssa Draper, Data Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 888-3286		Submitter's Email alyssa@savedbyzade.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Second Chance Cats of West Michigan					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Second Chance Cats of West Michigan				
Name of Shelter Manager Laura Moody			Zip Code 49505		County Kent		Email info@sccatswm.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		33						
	Six (6) months of age & older		81						
	Total Intake	0	114	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		81						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	81	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters		13		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		2						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
		Total Euthanized	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Laura Moody- Director					Submitter's Phone (616) 514-2861		Submitter's Email info@sccatswm.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Serenity Animal Hospital					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Serenity Animal Hospital				
Name of Shelter Manager Dr. Karen Michalski			Zip Code 48312		County Macomb		Email info@serenityanimalhospital.net		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	65	12						0
	Six (6) months of age & older	73	17						
	Total Intake	138	29	0					
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	195	77						0
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	195	77	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0						0
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	0						0
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Devan McCarroll, Senior Receptionist					Submitter's Phone (586) 264-8387		Submitter's Email info@serenityanimalhospital.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shelter to Home, Inc.					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shelter to Home				
Name of Shelter Manager Shelley Bawol			Zip Code 48192		County Wayne		Email info@shelkertohome.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	7				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	7	169						
	Six (6) months of age & older	11	33						
	Total Intake	18	202	0	7				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	13	154						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	13	154	0	1				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0	0		0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	1		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	1	4		0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0		0				
	Total Euthanized	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shelter to Home euthanizes animals only in the true sense of the word - in cases of irremediable suffering or truly dangerous.									
Submitter's Name and Title Jennifer Watkins					Submitter's Phone (248) 302-9660		Submitter's Email jwatkins@shelkertohome.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Shiawassee County Humane Society					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Shiawassee Humane Society				
Name of Shelter Manager Tim Bishop		Zip Code 48867	County Shiawassee		Email shspets@michonline.net				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Guinea Pig	Rabbit	Hamster		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	35	140	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	149	184	0					
	Total Intake	184	324	0	12	16	3	0	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	168	316	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	168	316	0	12	16	3	0	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Shiawassee Animal Control 127 animals brought in 2021 51 Return to owner 76 intake by Shia Humane after hold									
Submitter's Name and Title Tim Bishop Operations Manager				Submitter's Phone (989) 723-4262		Submitter's Email shspets@michonline.net			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Clair County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) St. Clair County				
Name of Shelter Manager Melissa Miller		Zip Code 48060	County St. Clair		Email animalcontrol@stclaircounty.org				
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Reptiles	Rats		
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	17	152	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	484	252	0					
	Total Intake	501	404	0	17	2	9		
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	139	216	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	139	216	0	4	2	0		
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	191	6	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	45	54	0	13	0	7	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	33	50	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	85	29	0					
	Total Euthanized	118	79	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Of the 79 cats euthanized, 29 were owner requested due to old age or severe injury. 44 were euthanized due to hit by car or irredeemable injury. 4 after hospice. 2 for contagion. 10 neonates died in care. Of the 118 dogs euthanized, 85 were owner requested due to old age, severe injury, or public safety. 21 of the dogs euthanized were for public or staff safety risk, 3 dogs after hospice, 9 due to injury, 1 died in care from natural causes/old age									
Submitter's Name and Title Melissa A. Miller, Director				Submitter's Phone (810) 984-3155		Submitter's Email mmiller@stclaircounty.org			

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter St. Joseph County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) St. Joseph County Sheriff's Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Deputy Landon Hackenberg			Zip Code 49032		County St. Joseph		Email hackenbergl@stjosephcountymi.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	110	84						
	Six (6) months of age & older	425	104						
	Total Intake	535	188	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	86	71						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	62	77						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	148	148	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	255	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	82	20		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	40	15						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	9	2						
	Total Euthanized	49	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Deputy Landon Hackenberg					Submitter's Phone (269) 467-6475		Submitter's Email hackenbergl@stjosephcountymi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Sterling Heights Police Department					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Sterling Heights Police Department				
Name of Shelter Manager Robert Kovalcik			Zip Code 48313		County Macomb		Email shanimal@sterling-heights.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	9	115	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	130	138	1					
	Total Intake	139	253	1					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	4	52	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	18	84	1					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	22	136	1					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	88	7	0					
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0					
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	26	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	13	0					
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0					
	Total Euthanized	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 2 cats died @ station 56 cats TNR'd									
Submitter's Name and Title N. Charbonneau 4431					Submitter's Phone (586) 446-2879		Submitter's Email shanimal@sterling-heights.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter T.A.I.L.S, INC. Reg #30689					Shelter Operated By (organization name) TAILS, Inc.				
Name of Shelter Manager Lora Schaller			Zip Code 48138		County Wayne		Email tails.grosseile@yahoo.com		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		100						
	Six (6) months of age & older	1	63						
	Total Intake	1	163	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1	67						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		86						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	1	153	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	4		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 21-080 Neonate kitten (euth) 7 Cats held over to 2022 21-134 Senior cat (euth) severe kidney failure 21-116 Neonate kitten (euth) 4 Eight week old kittens transferred to Human Society of Huron Valley									
Submitter's Name and Title Lora Schaller, Shelter Manager					Submitter's Phone (734) 672-6366		Submitter's Email tails.grosseile@yahoo.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Taylor Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Taylor				
Name of Shelter Manager Lanny Hall			Zip Code 48180		County Wayne		Email lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	56	173						
	Six (6) months of age & older	347	160						
	Total Intake	403	333	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	69	59						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	334	274						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	403	333	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	172	9						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	10						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	18	11						
	Total Euthanized	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 4 cats PTS @Southpointe, 4 Kittens(same litter) died upper respiratory infections.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lanny Hall (Supervisor)					Submitter's Phone (734) 287-6550		Submitter's Email lhall@ci.taylor.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tecumseh Police Department Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tecumseh Police				
Name of Shelter Manager Brett Coker			Zip Code 49286		County Lenawee		Email bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age								
	Six (6) months of age & older	9							
	Total Intake		9	0	0				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)								
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners		0	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	9							
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters					0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized								
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Chief Brett Coker					Submitter's Phone (517) 423-7494		Submitter's Email bcoker@tecumseh.mi.us		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Café Lounge					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Ferndale Cat Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Kevin Kearney			Zip Code 48220		County Oakland		Email admin@ferndalecatshelter.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age		462						
	Six (6) months of age & older		434						
	Total Intake	0	896	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		959						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		0						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	959	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		27						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters		2		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		4						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
		Total Euthanized	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Deanne Iovan, Executive Director					Submitter's Phone 313-706-9128		Submitter's Email deanne@ferndalecatshelter.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Berman Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Eileen Soutar		Zip Code 48185		County Wayne		Email esoutar@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	427	1391	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1556	1278	9					
	Total Intake		1983	2669	10	210			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	915	1761	8					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	3	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		915	1764	8	172			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	537	57		34				
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		257	552		20	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	266	172		9				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	283	124	1	6				
	Total Euthanized		549	296	1	15	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Megan Ortmann, VP Of Animal Welfare					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email BusinessSystems@michiganhumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Livingston County Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Alicia Bennett			Zip Code 48843		County Livingston		Email abennett@michiganhumane.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	114	251	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	279	345	0					
	Total Intake		393	596	0	37			
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	325	453	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	3	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		325	456	0	28			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	1	4		0				
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0		0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		71	130	0	11	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	10	17	0	0				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0				
	Total Euthanized		10	17	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org. Transfers include return to field programs. BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Megan Ortmann, VP Of Animal Welfare					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Mackey Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Keeley Fuller		Zip Code 48211		County Wayne		Email kfuller@michiganhumane.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	507	1421	1					
	Six (6) months of age & older	1166	1029	1					
	Total Intake		1673	2450	2	111			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	668	1346						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	35	35						
	Total Adopted To New Owners		703	1381	0	34			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	80	33						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	233	647	1	43	0	0	0	43
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	586	345	1	4				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	343	80		4				
	Total Euthanized	929	425	1	8	0	0	0	8
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Megan Ortmann, VP Of Animal Welfare					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Rochester Hills Center for Animal Care					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Michigan Humane				
Name of Shelter Manager Katie Ouwerkerk			Zip Code 48230		County Oakland		Email kouwerkerk@michiganhumane.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	Others				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	780	612	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	867	497	4					
	Total Intake		1647	1109	4	193			
Shelter Adoptions²	Altered (before adoption)	802	873	4					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	24	13	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners		826	886	4	143			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	7	4		3				
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		776	198	0	42	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	115	42	0	2				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	337	174	0	11				
	Total Euthanized		452	216	0	13	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments Michigan Humane is a system of 4 shelters that engages in intra-agency transfers. MDARD has mandated that each facility submit an individual report. This results in skewed data. For aggregate MH statistics, please go to www.michiganhumane.org . Transfers include return to field programs. BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org									
Submitter's Name and Title Megan Ortmann, VP Of Animal Welfare					Submitter's Phone (866) 648-6263		Submitter's Email BusinessSystems@MichiganHumane.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Rea Family Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Rea Family Animal Shelter				
Name of Shelter Manager Kristina M Easterday			Zip Code 48661		County Ogemaw		Email ochs4paws@gmail.com		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	24	29						
	Six (6) months of age & older	43	25						
	Total Intake	67	54	0					
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	57	54						
	Not Altered (before adoption)								
	Total Adopted To New Owners	57	54	0					
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	4	2						
	Total Sold² for Research								
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	8	0		0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴								
	Total Euthanized	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Kristina M. Easterday					Submitter's Phone (989) 343-7387		Submitter's Email ochs4paws@gmail.com		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Thumb Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Darlene Forster				
Name of Shelter Manager Darlene Forster			Zip Code 48731		County Huron		Email echelon@airadv.net		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	48	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older	154							
	Total Intake	202	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	59							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	75							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	134	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	48							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	4							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	13							
	Total Euthanized	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments 3 dogs remain in the shelter 12-31-21									
Submitter's Name and Title Darlene Forster					Submitter's Phone (989) 375-4204		Submitter's Email echelon@airadv.net		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tina's Bed and Biscuit Inc					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tina's Bed and Biscuit Inc				
Name of Shelter Manager Tina Wilkins			Zip Code 49617		County Benzie		Email tina@tinasedandbiscuit.org		
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	1							
	Six (6) months of age & older	1							
	Total Intake	2	0	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Not Altered (before adoption)	1							
	Total Adopted To New Owners	2	0	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	0							
	Total Sold² for Research	0							
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	0			0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	0							
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0							
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
<p>Optional Comments</p> <p>The adopted 8 week old puppy was spayed at 6 months of age.</p>									
Submitter's Name and Title Tina Wilkins - President					Submitter's Phone (231) 645-8944		Submitter's Email tina@tinasedandbiscuit.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tiny Lions Lounge and Adoption Center					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Humane Society of Huron Valley				
Name of Shelter Manager Tanya Hilgendorf			Zip Code 48103		County Washtenaw		Email tanya@hshv.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
	Six (6) months of age & older								
	Total Intake	0	682	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)		655						
	Not Altered (before adoption)		27						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	0	682	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner		0						
	Total Sold² for Research		0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters		0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized		0						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴		0						
	Total Euthanized	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Merri Priddle, Director of Data & Process Management					Submitter's Phone (734) 661-3515		Submitter's Email merri@hshv.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Tuscola County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Tuscola County				
Name of Shelter Manager Leigh Nacy		Zip Code 48723		County Tuscola		Email TCAC@tuscolacounty.org			
<p>Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.</p>									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Birds	Rat			
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	39	73	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	253	85	1					
	Total Intake	292	158	1	178	1			
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	40	63	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	66	40	1					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	106	103	1	178	0			
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	108	3	0	0	0			
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0			
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	67	31	0	0	1	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	8	1	0	0	0			
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	5	0	0	0	0			
	Total Euthanized	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<p>Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public.</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.</p>									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Leigh Nacy, Director					Submitter's Phone (989) 672-3863		Submitter's Email TCAC@tuscolacounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Upper Peninsula Animal Welfare Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) UPAWS				
Name of Shelter Manager N/A		Zip Code 49841		County Marquette		Email landronis@upaws.org			
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	Rabbits	Guinea Pigs	Rats	Other	
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	52	216	0					
	Six (6) months of age & older	363	531	1					
	Total Intake	415	747	1	54	48	13	135	
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	238	656	0					
	Not Altered (before adoption)	0	0	0					
	Total Adopted To New Owners	238	656	0	43	48	13	141	
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	134	50	1	5	0	0	0	
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Euthanized	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments We do not provide on-site owner requested euthanasia services, but provide individuals with a voucher to offset the cost of the procedure at an outside veterinary clinic.									
Submitter's Name and Title Lynn Andronis, UPAWS Board Member					Submitter's Phone 906-475-6661		Submitter's Email landronis@upaws.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Van Buren County Animal Control					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Van Buren County Sheriff Dept.				
Name of Shelter Manager Kasey Murphy			Zip Code 49057		County Van Buren		Email murphyk@vbco.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cats <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ferrets <input type="checkbox"/>	30				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	22	66						
	Six (6) months of age & older	431	64						
	Total Intake	453	130	0	30				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	7	11						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	6	3						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	13	14	0	0				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	207	3		0				
	Total Sold² for Research				0				
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	156	92		29	0		0	
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	30	14		1				
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	40	9						
	Total Euthanized	70	23	0	1	0	0	0	
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments one kitten died overnight "other companion animals" = Rabbits 2 cats escaped									
Submitter's Name and Title Kasey Murphy, Kennel Director					Submitter's Phone (269) 621-4624		Submitter's Email murphyk@vbco.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Wexford County Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) Wexford County Sheriff's Office				
Name of Shelter Manager Jamie Geeseman			Zip Code 49601		County Wexford		Email jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets					
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	12	17						
	Six (6) months of age & older	221	73						
	Total Intake	233	90	0					0
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	89	70						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	31	17						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	120	87	0					0
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	64	0						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
	Total Transferred³ To Shelters	37	0		0	0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	7	3						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
	Total Euthanized	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Jamie Geeseman, Animal Control Officer					Submitter's Phone (231) 779-9530		Submitter's Email jgeeseman@wexfordcounty.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.



Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development
Animal Industry Division
P.O. Box 30017, Lansing, MI 48909
www.michigan.gov/animalshelters
Email animalshelters@michigan.gov

Animal Shelter Annual Report

In accordance with Act 287, PA 1969 as amended

Animal Shelter Information									
Full Legal Name of the Animal Shelter Woodhaven & Trenton Animal Shelter					Shelter Operated By (organization name) City of Woodhaven				
Name of Shelter Manager ACO Becky Eicher			Zip Code 48183		County wayne		Email beicher@woodhavenmi.org		
Act 287, Section 9(a) requires that animal shelters maintain written records on the total number of dogs, cats, ferrets and other animals received by the shelter and provide certain annual statistics to the Michigan Department of Agriculture and Rural Development (MDARD) by March 31st, of the year following the year for which the statistics were compiled.									
Year Reporting Statistics For 2021 (4 digit)		Main Companion Animals			Other Companion Animals				Total Other
Type of Companion Animals ¹ Check box if shelter did NOT intake last year		Dogs	Cats	Ferrets	rabbit				
Shelter Intakes	Less than six (6) months of age	3	92						
	Six (6) months of age & older	79	85						
	Total Intake	82	177	0	1				
Shelter Adoptions ²	Altered (before adoption)	35	71						
	Not Altered (before adoption)	2	92						
	Total Adopted To New Owners	37	163	0	1				
Other Disposition	Total Returned to Owner	41	7						
	Total Sold² for Research	0	0						
		Total Transferred³ To Shelters	1	2		0	0	0	0
Euthanasia	Shelter Animals Euthanized	3	9						
	Owner Request Euthanization ⁴	0	0						
		Total Euthanized	3	9	0	0	0	0	0
Shelter Euthanasia Policy. Please select ONLY one, regarding your shelter: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> This shelter does NOT provide euthanasia services to the public. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals ARE included in our intake totals. <input type="checkbox"/> This shelter provides euthanasia services to the public, and the owner requested euthanized animals are NOT included in our intake totals.									
Optional Comments									
Submitter's Name and Title Animal Control Officer Becky Eicher					Submitter's Phone (734) 675-4956		Submitter's Email beicher@woodhavenmi.org		

¹ Per MCL 287.331(d), report LIVE "animals"; specifically rodents, mammals except livestock as defined in Act 284 of 1937.

² Per MCL 287.339a, only LIVE animals that are sold get reported in this category. Do NOT include dead animals, carcasses that are sold for research, or road kill.

³ Per MCL 287.338a(7), shelter animals may ONLY be transferred to other REGISTERED SHELTERS, law enforcement agencies, and certain service organizations. All other transactions are ADOPTIONS.

⁴ Per MCL 287.339a shelters must report the number of animals by category they euthanize each year. If you are separately reporting shelter and "owner requested" animals, then you MUST indicate below whether the number of "owner requested" euthanized animals are also included in your intake numbers.